

JOURNAL
OF THE
SIXTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church,
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK,
HELD IN
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.
Tuesday & Wednesday, May 21 & 22,
1890

PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION,

1890

TITLE I., CANON 1, § II.

OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present certificates of their election in the following form:

[*Name of the Church, the place and date.*]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, for the purpose of electing Church Officers and Deputies to the Convention (or for the purpose of electing *Deputies to the Convention*, if the meeting be for that purpose alone) A. B., C. D. and E. F., being members of the congregation and communicants of the Church, were duly chosen to represent the congregation in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (or, if two Wardens subscribe, *we have set our hands*) the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary signs, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge or Missionary cannot sign.

The Lay Representation is limited to three Deputies, whose names in full should be carefully and legibly written.

This Certificate is to "be transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention AT LEAST TEN DAYS BEFORE THE MEETING OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION." (*See Title I., Canon 1, § II.*)

In order to secure this, the Secretary will forward a blank form to every Parish, and earnestly asks the prompt attention of the Clergy.

* By the terms of the Constitution and Canons, the Deputies must be members of the congregation and communicants of the Church; also contributors to its support, and worshippers in the Church of the Parish which elects them for six calendar months next before the election, and in Free Churches must also have resided in their names as such to the Rector or Minister, so residing, six months before the election. (*See Title I., Canon 6, § II.*) [21]

Diocese of Newark.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. STARKEY, D.D.

Secretary,

The Rev. EDWARD B. BOGGS, D.D., Newark.

Assistant Secretary,

The Rev. JAMES CAMERON, Jersey City.

Treasurer,

Mr. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

Registrar,

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, Newark.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D., *President*, Morristown.

“ W. W. HOLLEY, D.D., Hackensack.

“ WILLIAM R. JENVEY, *Secretary*, Hoboken.

“ N. BARROWS, Short Hills.

Mr. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

“ FREDERICK W. STEVENS, East Orange.

“ EDWIN A. STEVENS, Hoboken.

“ ALFRED MILLS, Morristown.

. The stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee is summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D.,	Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER,
" J. N. STANSBURY, B.D.,	" ALFRED MILLIS,
" GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN,	" HENRY HAYES,
" GEORGE S. BENNETT,	" D. SMITH WOOD.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev. R. B. POST,	Mr. J. B. VAN WAGENEN,
" F. J. CLAYTON,	" JOHN I. YOUNG,
" F. E. MORTIMER,	" JOHN E. TAYLOR,
" WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY,	" P. EDWARDS JOHNSON.

TRUSTEE OF THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. WM. G. FARRINGTON, D.D.

ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev. C. S. ABBOTT, Archdeacon of Newark.

" WILLIAM B. JENNEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. GEO. M. CHRISTIAN,	The Rev. C. S. ABBOTT.
" GEO. O. HOUGHTON,	" JOHN P. APPLETON,
" EDWIN F. SMALL,	" FREDERIC H. MORTIMER,
The Rev. THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr.	

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

Mr. DANIEL DODD,	Mr. EDWARD H. WRIGHT,
" EDWARD S. RENWICK,	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
Mr. EDW. Q. KEASBEY.	

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM
CLERGYMEN.

The Rev. the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

5

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev. C. S. ABBOTT,	Mr. F. W. STEVENS,
" BISHOP FALKNER,	" JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,
The Rev. WM. G. FARRINGTON, D.D.	

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. EDMUND S. MONROE,	Mr. F. C. CANTINE,
" DANIEL DODD,	" GEORGE S. WYLIE,
" LEROY B. HAFF,	" HENRY HAYES, Tr., <i>ex officio</i> .

ON CHANGES IN THE REVISED STATUTES.

The Rev. WM. G. FARRINGTON, D.D.;	Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER,
Mr. ALFRED MILLS.	

Special Committees

To report at the next Convention.

ON RULES OF ORDER.

The Rev. WM. G. FARRINGTON, D.D.,	Mr. P. E. JOHNSON,
" JOHN S. MILLER,	" S. H. P. FITCH,
THE SECRETARY, <i>ex officio</i> .	

TO AUDIT THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

Mr. JOHN E. TAYLOR,	Mr. JOHN I. YOUNG.
---------------------	--------------------

ON SECURITIES IN THE HANDS OF THE TREASURER.

Mr. HENRY G. DARCY,	Mr. D. SMITH WOOD.
---------------------	--------------------

ON AN EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE.

The Rev. H. S. BISHOP,	Mr. P. EDWARDS JOHNSON,
" A. SCHUYLER, D.D.,	" HENRY HAYES,
" WM. WELLES HOLLEY, D.D.,	" HENRY W. MILLER,
" J. F. BUTTERWORTH,	" W. E. TILLINGHAST,
Mr. JOHN STEVENS,	" JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,

ON TITLE I., CANON 6, § II.

The Rev. WM. G. FARRINGTON, D.D.,
Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER,
Mr. ALFRED MILLS.

ON CERTIFICATES OF TRANSFER OF COMMUNICANTS.

THE COMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

ON MORTGAGES ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Mr. HENRY HAYES,	Mr. F. W. STEVENS,
Mr. JOHN RICHARDS.	

The Seventeenth Annual Convention of the Diocese will meet on the Third Tuesday of May, 1891, where the Bishop appoints.

Alphabetical List of Clergy

BELONGING TO THE TWO ARCHDEACONRIES.

WITH POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.

THOMAS A. STARKEY, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese,
P. O. East Orange.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

ABBOTT, CORNELIUS S., *r.* Christ Church, Belleville.
ALLEN, ALEXANDER, *a. m.* Christ Church, East Orange.
APPLETON, JOHN P., *r.* St. John's Church, Boonton.
BARROWS, N., *r.* Christ Church, Short Hills.
BICKER, H. K., Bloomfield.
BISHOP, HORACE S., *r.* Christ Church, East Orange.
BOGGS, D.D., EDWARD B., *r.* Trinity Church, Irvington; P. O. Newark.
BUTLER, EDWIN E., *r.* Grace Church, Madison.
BUTTERWORTH, JOHN F., *r.* Calvary Church, Summit.
CARLIN, ROBERT S., *r.* Christ Church, Bloomfield.
CARTER, F. B., *r.* St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
CHRISTIAN, GEORGE M., *r.* Grace Church, Newark.
DOUGLAS, CHARLES, *r.* Zion Church, Belvidere.
DURAND, CYRUS B., *m.* St. James' Mission, Newark.
EDSON, SAMUEL, *r.* Christ Church, Newton.
FALKNER, BISHOP, *r.* St. Mark's Church, Orange.
FARRINGTON, D.D., WILLIAM G., *a. m.* St. Mark's Church, West Orange.
FAUCON, JAMES P., *r.* St. Paul's Church, East Orange.
GOODWIN, HANNIBAL, Newark.
GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., *r.* St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.
HALL, JOSEPH C., *m.* St. Peter's Church, Washington.
HAYWARD, RICHARD, *r.* St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.
HOBBIE, REEVE, *r.* St. Philip's Church, Newark.

- HUGHES, D.D., WM. M., *r.* Redeemer Church, Morristown.
 JOHNSTON, LEVI, *m.* St. Mark's Mission, Mendham.
 KELLER, JOHN, *m.* Trinity Church, Arlington.
 LEONARD, ANTOINE, *m.* St. Matthews' Church, Newark.
 MANN, ALEXANDER, *a. m.* Grace Church, Orange.
 MEAD, CHARLES H., *a. m.* Grace Church, Newark.
 MERRITT, D.D., ROBERT NORRIS, *r.* St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
 MILLER, JOHN S., *r.* House of Prayer, Newark.
 OSBORNE, L. S., *r.* Trinity Church, Newark.
 PHELPS, BENJAMIN R., East Orange.
 PICKSLAY, WM. M., *r.* St. John's Church, Dover.
 POST RICHARD B., Hoboken.
 POTTER, M.D., JOHN F., *a. m.* Christ Church, Harrison.
 PRALL, Ph.D., WILLIAM, *r.* Holy Communion, South Orange.
 RICHMOND, WILLIAM, *r.* All Saints' Church, Orange; P. O. Orange Valley.
 ROSÉ, Ph.D., JULIUS D., Short Hills.
 SCHUYLER, D.D., ANTHONY, *r.* Grace Church, Orange.
 SMALL, EDWIN F., *r.* St. Stephen's Church, Newark.
 SMITH, JOSEPH H., *m.* Good Shepherd, Hamburg.
 STANLEY, ALBERT U., in charge of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.
 STANBURY, B.D., J. NICHOLAS, *r.* Christ Church, Newark.
 STOCKING, D.D., C. H. W., in charge of Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange.
 VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, *m.* to Alms-House, Newark; P. O. Morristown.
 WEBBE, WILLIAM T., *a. m.* Trinity Church, Irvington; P. O. Newark.
 WOOD, ALONZO L., *r.* St. John's Church, Woodside.

Number of Clergy, 48.

ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

- ARROWSMITH, HAROLD, *r.* Trinity Church, Bayonne.
 BATTIN, STEPHEN H., Jersey City.
 BENNETT, GEORGE S., *r.* Grace Church, Jersey City.
 BRUSH, WILLIAM P., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.
 CAMERON, JAMES, *m.* Church of the Ascension, Jersey City Heights.
 CARTWRIGHT, T. S., *r.* Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.
 CHAPMAN, C. D., *r.* Grace Church, Greenville.
 CLAYTON, FRANCIS J., *r.* Grace Church, Rutherford.
 COLHOUN, M. D., JOHN D., Rutherford.
 DENNISTON, JOHN A., Jersey City.
 FLICHTNER, GEORGE F., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
 FOTHERGILL, M. M., *r.* Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.
 GREAVES, FREDERICK, *a. m.* St. John's Church, Jersey City.
 HALL, WILLIAM, *r.* Calvary Church, Pamrapo.
 HEWLETT, JOHN C., *m.* Christ Church, Jersey City.
 HOLLEY, D.D., WILLIAM W., *r.* Christ Church, Hackensack.
 HOUGHTON, GEORGE C., *r.* Trinity Church, Hoboken.
 HOWLAND, WILLIAMS, *r.* St. John's Church, Passaic.
 JENVEY, WILLIAM R., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.
 JORALEMON, JESSE C., in charge of Trinity Chapel, Totowa, Paterson.
 KERSHAW, EDMUND, *a. m.* St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.
 LORD, JOHN C., *a. m.* Grace Church, Jersey City.
 MAYNARD, NEWLAND, *r.* St. James' Church, Ridgefield.
 MEAD, GEORGE N., *r.* St. John's Church, West Hoboken.
 MOFFETT, GEORGE H., *r.* Church of the Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
 MOMBERT, D.D., J. ISADOR, Paterson.
 MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., *r.* St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.
 NICKERSON, THOMAS W., JR., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
 NOCK, JOSEPH A., *r.* St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.
 PARSONS, JOHN A., Hackensack.
 PROFFITT, ARTHUR H., *r.* Holy Communion Church, Norwood.
 RICE, D.D., S. M., Jersey City.
 SHERLOCK, JOSEPH, *m.* Grace Mission, Union Hill.
 STODDARD, PH.D., EDWARD L., *r.* St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights.
 VALENTINE, O., *m.* St. John's Church, Bayonne.
 WARREN, D.D., DANIEL F., *m.* St. Mary's Mission, Jersey City.
 WEBBER, E. N., *a. m.* Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.

CLERGY BELONGING TO THE DIOCESE,

NOT RESIDING WITHIN ITS LIMITS.

APPLETON, JAMES H., New York.
BISHOP, DAVID D., Cheshire, Conn.
BRADIN, BENJAMIN M., residing in North Carolina.
DEGEN, HENRY V., Boston, Mass.
DEUMM, JAMES O., residing in New York.
EDWARDS, D. I., Meadville, Pa.
HOLCOMBE, B. D., T. I., 846 West 55th street, New York.
HUNTER, MOSES HOGE, New York.
PENNEY, CHARLES K.
ROBERTS, WM. J., residing in Colorado.
ROCKSTROH, JOHANNES, residing in Germany.
RUSSELL, E. B., Florence, Italy.
WALSH, D.D., GEORGE H., Philadelphia, Pa.
WESTON, D.D., D. C., 2 Rutherford Place, New York.

List of the Clergy.

IN ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE.

MAY 18, 1890.

*Those marked with * were present.*

The Right Rev. *THOMAS ALFRED STARKEY, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese, P. O. East Orange.

PRESBYTERS.

*The Rev. JULIUS D. ROSÉ, Ph.D., residing in Short Hills.

The Rev. *ROBERT NORRIS MERRITT, D.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.

The Rev. J. NICHOLAS STANSBURY, B.D., Rector of Christ Church, Newark.

The Rev. *JOSEPH H. SMITH, M.A., Missionary in charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and of St. Thomas' Church, Vernon.

The Rev. SPENCER M. RICE, D.D., residing in Jersey City.

The Rev. *HORACE S. BISHOP, Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.

The Rev. *WILLIAM G. FARRINGTON, D.D., Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, Orange.

The Rev. *EDWARD B. BOGGS, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington, and Secretary of the Convention, residing in Newark.

The Rev. *JAMES CAMERON, Missionary in charge of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City Heights.

The Rev. *HANNIBAL GOODWIN, residing in Newark.

The Rev. *WM. W. HOLLEY, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, Hackensack.

The Rev. *ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Orange.

The Rev. JOHN A. PARSONS, residing in Hackensack.

The Rev. *JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH, Rector of Calvary Church, Summit, and Local Secretary for General Missions.

The Rev. *WILLIAM T. WEBER, Assistant to the Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington, residing in Newark.

The Rev. *CHARLES DOUGLAS, Rector of Zion Church, Belvidere, and of St. James' Church, Knowlton, and in charge of St. Luke's Church, Hope.

The Rev. *GEORGE F. FLICHTNER, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Englewood.

The Rev. HENRY V. DEGEN, residing in Boston, Mass.

* The Rev. *D. C. WESTON, D.D., residing in New York, N. Y.

The Rev. *JOHN P. APFLETON, Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. *LEVI JOHNSTON, Missionary in charge of St. Mark's Mission, Mendham.

The Rev. WYNANT VANDERPOOL, Missionary to the City Alms-House, Newark, residing in Morristown.

The Rev. *CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, Archdeacon of Newark, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. *JOHN A. DENNISTON, residing in Jersey City.

The Rev. GEORGE H. WALKER, D.D., residing in Philadelphia, Pa.

The Rev. *J. ISADOR MOMBERT, D.D., residing in Paterson.

The Rev. *EDWARD L. STODDARD, Ph.D., Rector of St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights.

The Rev. *C. D. CHAPMAN, Rector of Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.

The Rev. GEORGE C. HOUGHTON, Rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. *WILLIAM RICHMOND, Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange.

The Rev. *ALONZO L. WOOD, Rector of St. John's Church, Newark, and Chaplain of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

The Rev. *GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN, Rector of Grace Church, Newark, and Examining Chaplain.

* The Rev. EDWIN B. RUSSELL, Chaplain at Florence, Italy.

The Rev. STEPHEN H. BATTIN, residing in Jersey City.

The Rev. *FREDERIC D. MORTIMER, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. DANIEL I. EDWARDS, residing in Meadville, Pa.

The Rev. DAVID D. BISHOP, residing in Cheshire, Conn.

The Rev. *FREDERIC GREAVES, Assistant Minister of St. John's Free Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. JOHN B. COLHOUN, M.D., residing in Rutherford.

The Rev. *T. S. CARTWRIGHT, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.

- The Rev. BENJAMIN M. BRADIN, residing in North Carolina.
- The Rev. *WILLIAMS HOWLAND, Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.
- The Rev. WILLIAM J. ROBERTS, residing in Colorado.
- The Rev. *THEODORE I. HOLOMBE, residing in New York.
- The Rev. *WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken. Archdeacon of Jersey City, and Secretary of the Standing Committee.
- The Rev. *CHARLES H. MEAD, Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Newark.
- The Rev. *HAROLD ARROWSMITH, Rector of Trinity Church, Bergen Point, Bayonne.
- The Rev. *STEPHEN H. GRANBERY, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.
- X The Rev. *BISHOP FALKNER, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Orange.
- The Rev. JAMES O. DRUMM, residing in New York City.
- The Rev. *FREDERICK B. CARTER, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
- The Rev. *FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.
- The Rev. *JAMES P. FAUCON, Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.
- The Rev. JOHANNES ROCKSTROH, residing in Germany.
- The Rev. *N. BARROWS, Rector of Christ Church, Short Hills.
- The Rev. *EDWIN F. SMALL, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Newark.
- The Rev. *SAMUEL EDSON, Rector of Christ Church, Newton.
- The Rev. *GEORGE HERBERT MOFFETT, Rector of the Church of the Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
- The Rev. MOSES HOGE HUNTER, residing in New York.
- The Rev. CHARLES KNOWLES PENNEY.
- The Rev. RICHARD B. POST, residing in Hoboken.
- The Rev. *EDWIN E. BUTLER, Rector of Grace Church, Madison.
- The Rev. *JOHN F. POTTER, M.D., Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Newark, and in charge of Christ Church, Harrison.
- The Rev. *ORADIAH VALENTINE, Missionary in charge of St. John's Church, Bayonne.
- The Rev. *WILLIAM P. BRUSH, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.
- The Rev. *ALEXANDER MANN, Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Orange.
- The Rev. *GEORGE STEPHEN BENNITT, Rector of Grace Church, Jersey City.
- The Rev. *JOHN KELLER, Missionary in charge of Trinity Mission, Arlington, and Chaplain to the Bishop.
- The Rev. *REEVE HOBIE, Rector of St. Philip's Church, Newark.

The Rev. *DANIEL F. WARREN, D.D., Missionary in charge of St. Mary's Mission, Jersey City.

The *Rev. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.

The Rev. *THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. *GEORGE N. MRAD, Rector of St. John's Church, West Hoboken.

The Rev. *JAMES HERVEY APPLETON, residing in New York.

The Rev. *WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY, Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.

The Rev. *C. H. W. STOCKING, D.D., Missionary in charge of the Church of the Holy Innocents', West Orange.

The Rev. *BENJAMIN B. PHELPS, Chaplain of Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

The Rev. *CYRUS B. DURAND, Missionary in charge of St. James' Mission, Newark.

* The Rev. *JOSEPH C. HALL, Missionary in charge of St. Peter's Church, Washington.

The Rev. *JOHN SAMUEL MILLER, Rector of the House of Prayer, Newark.

The Rev. *JESSE C. JORALEMAN, in charge of Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson.

The Rev. *RICHARD HAYWARD, Rector of St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.

The Rev. ALBERT U. STANLEY, in charge of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.

The Rev. *ARTHUR A. PROFFITT, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.

The Rev. *JOSEPH SHERLOCK, Missionary in charge of Grace Mission, Union Hill.

The Rev. *JOHN CARY LORD, Assistant to the Rector of Grace Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. *NEWLAND MAYNARD, D.D., Rector of St. James' Church, Ridgefield.

The Rev. *JOSEPH A. NOCK, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. *WILLIAM PRYAL, Ph.D., Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

The Rev. E. N. WHEATON, Assistant to the Rector of the Church of the Holy Innocents', Hoboken.

LIST OF THE CLERGY.

15

The Rev. *ROBERT S. CARLIN, Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield.

The Rev. *MATTHEW M. FOTHERGILL, Rector of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.

The Rev. *WILLIAM HALL, Rector of Calvary Church, Pamrapo, Bayonne.

The Rev. *LOUIS S. OSBORNE, Rector of Trinity Church, Newark.

The Rev. *JOHN C. HEWLETT, Minister in charge of Christ Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. *ANTONIO LECHNER, Missionary in charge of St. Matthew's German Church, Newark.

The Rev. *ALEXANDER ALLEN, Assistant Minister of Christ Church, East Orange.

DEACONS.

The Rev. *HENRY KIERSTED BICKER, residing in Bloomfield.

The Rev. *EDMUND KERSHAW, Assistant to the Rector of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.

Clergy belonging to the Diocese:

Bishop 1, Presbyters 97, Deacons 2.....100

Clergy present at this Convention:

Bishop 1, Presbyters 71, Deacons 2..... 74

Clergy present during the Convention entitled to vote.. 61

List of Candidates for Holy Orders.

FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

JOSEPHUS PLENTY, admitted June 2, 1888.

WALTER M. SHEERWOOD, admitted June 2, 1888.

CLARENCE M. CONANT, admitted January 24, 1889.

Whole Number, 8.

FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

LEWIS CAMERON, admitted June 2, 1888.

REV. EDMUND KERSHAW, admitted June 2, 1888.

WILLIAM NEWBOLD BAILEY, admitted May 25, 1889.

ELMER SEVERANCE FORBES, admitted May 25, 1889.

SAMUEL DIES VAN LOAN, admitted August 1, 1889.

Whole Number, 5.

POSTULANTS.

CHARLES E. SPALDING, received July 16, 1886.

WILLIAM H. A. HALL, received January 9, 1890.

FRANKLIN VANDEVEER HARRIS, received February 4, 1890.

CALEB B. K. WHEED, received March 14, 1890.

Whole Number, 4.

List of the Parishes and Missions

OF THE DIOCESE.*

BERGEN COUNTY.

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
Allendale	Epiphany Mission.....	
EDGEWATER	†MEDIATOR	
ENGLEWOOD	†ST. PAUL'S	George F. Flichtner.
HACKENSACK	††CHRIST	Wm. W. Holley, D.D.
Lyndhurst	St. Thomas'	E. J. Clayton.
NORWOOD	††HOLY COMMUNION	Arthur H. Proffitt.
RIDGEWOOD	CHRIST	
RIDGEFIELD	St. JAMES'	Newland Maynard, D.D.
RUTHERFORD	GRACE	Francis J. Clayton.
TENAFLY	†ATONEMENT	M. M. Fothergill.

ESSEX COUNTY.

BELLEVILLE	††CHRIST	C. S. Abbott.
BLOOMFIELD	††CHRIST	Robert S. Carlin.
FRANKLIN	GRACE	
IRVINGTON	TRINITY	E. B. Boggs, D.D.
"	"	W. T. WEBBE, <i>a. m.</i>
MILBURN	†ST. STEPHEN'S	A. U. Stanley.
MONTOLAIR	St. LUKE'S	F. B. Carter.
" UPPER	St. JAMES'	Richard Hayward.
NEWARK	†CHRIST	J. N. Stansbury, B.D.
"	††GRACE	G. M. Christian.
"	"	Charles H. Mead, <i>a. m.</i>
"	††St. BARNABAS	S. H. Granberry.

* Parishes in union with Convention are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

† Parishes thus marked have a Parsonage.

† Parishes thus marked have School house or room.

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
NEWARK	†St. James' Mission	Cyrus B. Durand.
"	†St. JOHN's (Woodside)	A. L. Wood.
"	†St. MATTHEW's	Antoine Lechner.
"	†St. PAUL's	
"	St. PHILIP's	Reeve Hobbis,
"	†St. STEPHEN's	Edwin F. Small.
"	††HOUSE OF PRAYER	John S. Miller.
"	††TRINITY	Louis S. Osborne.
"	"	J. F. Potter, M.D., <i>a. m.</i>
"	St Barnabas' Hospital	Alonso L. Wood.
"	City Alms-house	Wynant Vanderpool.
ORANGE	††ALL SAINTS'	William Richmond.
"	††GRACE	A. Schuyler, D.D.
"	"	Alexander Mann, <i>a. m.</i>
"	††St. MARK's	Bishop Falkner.
"	"	Wm. G. Farrington, <i>a. m.</i>
" (EAST)	CHRIST	Horace S. Bishop S.J.D.
" "	"	Alexander Allen, <i>a. m.</i>
" "	St. PAUL's	James P. Faucon.
" (SOUTH)	†HOLY COMMUNION	William Prall, Ph.D.
" (WEST)	Holy Innocents'	C. H. W. Stocking, D.D.
SHORT HILLS	†CHRIST	N. Barrows.

HUDSON COUNTY.

Arlington	Trinity Mission	John Keller.
BAYONNE	CALVARY	William Hall.
"	†St. JOHN's	O. Valentine.
"	††TRINITY	H. Arrowsmith.
GREENVILLE	GRACE	C. D. Chapman.
Harrison (East Newark)	Christ	J. F. Potter, M.D., <i>a. m.</i>
HOBOKEN	††HOLY INNOCENTS'	George H. Moffett.
"	"	E. N. Webber, <i>a. m.</i>
"	††St. PAUL's	Wm. R. Jenvey.
"	††TRINITY	G. C. Houghton.
" (WEST)	†St. JOHN's	George N. Mead.
JERSEY CITY	Ascension	James Cameron.
"	†CHRIST	John C. Hewlett.
"	††GRACE	George Stephen Bennitt.
"	"	John C. Lord, <i>a. m.</i>
"	†St. JOHN's FREE	E. L. Stoddard, Ph.D.

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
JERSEY CITY	†ST. JOHN'S FREE.....	F. Greaves, <i>a. m.</i>
"	†ST. MARK'S.....	F. E. Mortimer.
"	"	Edmund Kershaw, <i>a. m.</i>
"	St. Mary's.....	Daniel F. Warren, D.D.
"	††ST. MATTHEW'S	Joseph A. Nock.
"	†ST. PAUL'S	William P. Brush.
"	Christ Hospital.....	Benjamin R. Phelps.
Union Hill.....	Grace	Joseph Sherlock.

MORRIS COUNTY.

BOONTON	†ST. JOHN'S	John P. Appleton.
DOVER	†ST. JOHN'S	William M. Pickslay.
MADISON	††GRACE	E. E. Butler.
Mendham.....	†St. Mark's Mission.....	Levi Johnston.
MORRISTOWN	††REDEEMER.....	Wm. M. Hughes, D.D.
"	†ST. PETER'S	R. N. Merritt, D.D.

PASSAIC COUNTY.

HALEDON	ST. MARY'S.....	
PASSAIC	†ST. JOHN'S	Williams Howland.
PATERSON	†HOLY COMMUNION.....	T. S. Cartwright.
"	††ST. PAUL'S	T. W. Nickerson, Jr.
" (Totowa).....	††Trinity Mission.....	Jesse C. Joralemon.
POMPTON.....	CHRIST.....	

SUSSEX COUNTY.

Hamburgh	Good Shepherd Miss'n.....	Joseph H. Smith.
NEWTON	†CHRIST	Samuel Edson.
VERNON.....	St. THOMAS'	Joseph H. Smith.
Stanhope	Christ	

UNION COUNTY.

SUMMIT	††CALVARY	John F. Butterworth.
--------------	-----------------	----------------------

WARREN COUNTY.

BELVIDERE	†ZION	Charles Douglas.
HOPE	†ST. LUKE'S	Charles Douglas.
KNOWLTON	St. JAMES'	Charles Douglas.
PHILLIPSBURGH	St. LUKE'S.....	
Washington	††St. Peter's Mission.....	Joseph C. Hall.

List of Parishes of the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THIS CONVENTION,

AND OF THE

Lay Deputies to this Convention.

May 21, 1890.

*Those marked * were present.*

The letters N. and J. C. stand for the Archdeaconries.

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Bayonne, Calvary, J. C.</i>	{ James Gilmon, Fred E. Chamberlin.
<i>Bayonne, St. John's, J. C.</i>	
<i>Bayonne (Bergen Point) Trinity, J. C.</i>	{ *Charles K. Hitchcock, *Solon Humphreys, Thomas Dobson.
<i>Belleville, Christ, N.</i>	{ *J. Roger Kingeland. *Henry K. Schuyler. William Moore.
<i>Belvidere, Zion, N.</i>	{ William L. Anderson. Joseph Walton, Frank V. Harris.
<i>Bloomfield, Christ, N.</i>	{ William Poe, *Augustus Bleecker.
<i>Boonton, St. John's, N.</i>	{ *Charles A. Norris, *Joseph A. Smith, William Turner.
<i>Dover, St. John's, N.</i>	{ Edward Lacey, Charles Munson.
<i>East Orange, Christ, N.</i>	{ *Frank Kellogg, *Frederick W. Stevens, *Robert Andrews.

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>East Orange, St. Paul's, N.</i>	{ *Walter Madison, Stephen Gilson, Walter Kerr.
<i>Edgewater, Mediator, J. C.</i>	{ Joseph B. Jamison, *F. W. Winterburn, Edward Fischer.
<i>Englewood, St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ *Edmund S. Munroe, *L. B. Haff, George W. Betts.
<i>Franklyn, Nutley, Grace, N.</i>	{ Joseph Kingsland, *J. R. Hay, *S. Blois Roe.
<i>Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, J. C.</i>	
<i>Greenville, Grace, J. C.</i>	{ Charles H. Detwiller, E. Jaffrey Phillips.
<i>Hackensack, Christ, J. C.</i>	{ Henry F. Kent, *Henry L. Bruns, Leveritt H. Sage.
<i>Hoboken, Holy Innocents', J. C.</i>	{ *Edwin A. Stevens, Louis Gillman, Theodore C. Spenser.
<i>Hoboken, St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ *Thomas E. Birch, *A. S. Baldwin, James M. Erskine.
<i>Hoboken, Trinity, J. C.</i>	{ Albert B. Leeds, Ph.D., Frank R. Herbert, Thomas Hughes.
<i>Hope, St. Luke's, N.</i>	
<i>Irvington, Trinity, N.</i>	{ *Joseph Birkin, George Bateman Clark.
<i>Jersey City (Bergen), Christ, J. C.</i>	{ William H. Harrison.
<i>Jersey City, Grace, J. C.</i>	{ Richard C. Fessenden, *George H. White, Florence M. Relyea.
<i>Jersey City, St. John's Free Church, J. C.</i>	{ *William H. Ames, Edward F. Emmons, W. P. Wescott.
<i>Jersey City, St. Mark's, J. C.</i>	{ William L. Marsh, *Thomas J. Burger, John G. Crawford.
<i>Jersey City, St. Matthew's, J. C.</i>	{ *Thomas H. Hall, George A. Ovens, Albert Van Riper.

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Jersey City (Bergen), St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ *Edward Butler, Wm. F. Bonyng, Thomas Q. Gilson.
<i>Knowlton, St. James', N.</i>	{ Charles J. Quig, Albert Silverthorn, William H. Hartung.
<i>Madison, Grace, N.</i>	{ Cornelius Fellows, *Alfred Coven, Edmund R. Bellman.
<i>Millburn, St. Stephen's, N.</i>	{ *Israel D. Condit, *J. Lawrence Benedict, Edward S. Renwick.
<i>Montclair, St. Luke's, N.</i>	{ *Joel Jenkins, *R. A. Bradley, *D. N. Force.
<i>Morristown, Redeemer, N.</i>	{ *John E. Taylor, *George S. Wyhe, *Elijah Laws.
<i>Morristown, St. Peter's, N.</i>	{ *Alfred Mills, Joseph G. Savage, Henry W. Miller.
<i>Newark, Christ, N.</i>	{ Worthington P. Smith, *Eugene W. Bellar, Samuel F. Boylston.
<i>Newark, Grace, N.</i>	{ *E. Cortlandt Drake, *George G. Frelinghuysen, *Colin M. Home.
<i>Newark, St. Barnabas', N.</i>	{ *John D. Toppin, *George W. Taylor, George W. Gaston.
<i>Newark, (Woodside), St. John's, N.</i>	{ *John H. Jephson, Dr. A. M. Hedges, D. E. Harvey.
<i>Newark, St. Mark's, N.</i>	
<i>Newark, St. Matthew's, N.</i>	
<i>Newark, St. Paul's, N.</i>	{ *John H. Barlow, *D. O. Wightman, *Thomas E. Sisserson.
<i>Newark, St. Peter's, N.</i>	
<i>Newark, St. Philip's, N.</i>	{ Elias S. Ray, Jeremiah G. Evans, *William H. DeMund.
<i>Newark, St. Stephen's, N.</i>	{ *John I. Young, *John Obrig, *William J. Martin.

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Newark, The House of Prayer, N.</i>	{ *Sam'l H. Pennington, Jr., *D. Smith Wood, Samuel Drabble.
<i>Newark, Trinity, N.</i>	{ *Cortlandt Parker, *T. G. Brown, *Henry J. Winsor.
<i>Norwood, Holy Communion, J. C.</i>	{ William H. Oakley, John H. Bloodgood, *Albert L. Preston.
<i>Newton, Christ, N.</i>	{ *Samuel C. Dunn, *Charles P. Marks, Richard F. Goodman.
<i>Orange, All Saints', N.</i>	{ *John B. Van Wagenen, *Carlos Antonio Butler, *Camillus G. Kidder.
<i>Orange, Grace, N.</i>	{ *T. S. P. Fitch, M.D., *Lewis B. Henry, James S. Cox.
<i>Orange, St. Mark's, N.</i>	{ *Charles A. Lighthipe, *Stephen Van Rensselaer, *F. C. Cantine.
<i>Passaic, St. John's, J. C.</i>	{ Charles G. Hanks, George Le B. Hartt. Edward J. Ivinny.
<i>Paterson, Holy Communion, J. C.</i>	{ *Harman B. Goodridge, *A. A. Van Hovenbergh, Henry P. Leach.
<i>Paterson, St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ *P. Edwards Johnson, William J. Holmes, *Augustus H. Drury.
<i>Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's, N.</i>	
<i>Pompton, Christ, J. C.</i>	{ *Abraham S. Jackson. Alfred Richards.
<i>Ridgefield, St. James', J. C.</i>	{ E. B. Meyrowitz, H. A. Wilson, William R. Palmer, Jr.
<i>Ridgewood, Christ, J. C.</i>	{ Edward A. Walton, *Henry Hales, *Alexander J. Cameron.
<i>Rutherford, Grace, J. C.</i>	{ *Charles E. Parker, *William P. Elliott, *John F. Whitfield.
<i>South Orange, Holy Communion, N.</i>	{ W. F. Allen, *Eugene V. Connett, *Phineas P. Chew.

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Short Hills, Christ, N.</i>	{ *William M. Dean, *Charles B. Perry, George H. Rosé.
<i>Summit, Calvary, N.</i>	{ *Augustus F. Dohrman, *Charles E. Bulkley, *Robert Morrell.
<i>Tenafly, Atonement, J. C.</i>	{ *Archibald C. Worth, *George B. Jellison, William F. Norris.
<i>Upper Montclair, St. James', N.</i>	{ W. H. Power, Charles Ball, *William H. Parsons.
<i>Vernon, St. Thomas', N.</i>	{ Gabriel L. Lawrence.
<i>West Hoboken, St. John's, J. C.</i>	{ *Charles Hopkins, *Ebenezer Davis.

ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

<i>Jersey City, Ascension</i>	*Richard P. Graham, <i>Warden</i>
<i>Allendale, Epiphany</i>	Henry G. Taylor, <i>Warden</i> .

Number of Parishes in union with the Convention.....	68
Number represented in this Convention	49
Number of Deputies present in this Convention	89

Rules of Order.

1. Each meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. When the President takes the chair, each member shall be seated.
3. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS SHALL BE AS FOLLOWS:
 - I. The calling over by the Secretary of the names of the members, clerical and lay, and entering the names of those present on the Minutes.
 - II. The appointment of a Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.
 - III. The report of the existing Committee on Rules of Order.
 - IV. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members. (Title I, Canon 1, § I, [2].)
 - V. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies. (Title I, Canon 1, § II, [3].)
 - VI. The election of a Secretary.
 - VII. The appointment of a Committee on New Parishes.
 - VIII. The appointment of a Committee on Finance.
 - IX. The appointment of a Committee on Rules of Order.
 - X. The appointment of a Committee on Securities.
 - XI. The appointment of a Committee on State Legislation.

- xii. The appointment of a Committee on Unfinished Business.
 - xiii. The election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons.
(Title III, Canon 3, § I.)
 - xiv. Reports of Trustees, Officers and Existing Committees:
 - i. Of the Episcopal Fund.
 - ii. Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - iii. Of the Treasurer.
 - iv. Of the Auditing Committee.
 - v. On Securities.
 - vi. On Finance.
 - vii. On New Parishes.
 - viii. Of the Standing Committee.
 - ix. Of the Registrar.
 - xv. Presentation of Parochial Reports.
 - xvi. Miscellaneous Business.
4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AFTER THE FIRST DAY SHALL BE AS FOLLOWS.
- I. Reading, correcting and approving the Minutes.
 - II. Order for the day at 10 o'clock shall be the reading of the Bishop's Address.
 - III. Missionary Business.
 - IV. The election (unless otherwise ordered) of the Standing Committee.
 - V. The election of Deputies to the General Convention.
 - VI. The election of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee.
 - VII. The election of a Registrar.
 - VIII. Reports of Committees.

ix. Unfinished Business.

x. Motions, Resolutions and Miscellaneous Business.

5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.
6. The Reports of Committees shall be in writing, and, when made, shall be the property of the Convention, without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
7. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the Journal.
8. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking, confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
9. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply,) in the same debate, without leave of the Convention.
10. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
11. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise especially ordered.
12. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention may be taken by orders voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes.
13. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
14. No member shall leave the Convention without permission.
15. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of all the votes given shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates there shall be a new ballot.

16. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone it to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it, or to divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
17. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order, he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
18. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate; but any member may appeal from the decision, and, on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.
19. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.
20. The Convention shall meet the first day at 10 A. M., and on subsequent days at 9 A. M.; with a recess of one hour on each day, between 1 and 2 o'clock.
21. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.

JOURNAL.

TRINITY CHURCH,
NEWARK, N. J., May 20, 1890. }

This being the time appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark for the meeting of the annual Convention of said Church, a number of the Clergy and Lay Deputies assembled for Divine service in Trinity Church, Newark, at 10 o'clock A. M.

By request of the Bishop the Rev. A. Schuyler, D.D., celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Revs. Archdeacons Jenvey and Abbott.

The Bishop delivered such portions of his Annual Address as did not refer to the Missions of the Diocese.

After Divine Service the Bishop took the chair, and the Convention came to order.

The Secretary then called the names of the Clergy* entitled to seats in the Convention, and the names of the Lay Deputies† from Parishes which had sent in the Certificates of Election in accordance with the requirements of the Canon, and announced that there was present a constitutional quorum, both of the Clergy and of the Laity.

*For the names of the Clergy present in this Convention, see List of the Clergy, page 11.

†For the names of the Lay Deputies present in this Convention, see List of the Lay Deputies, page 20.

The Bishop appointed as the Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies, the Rev. A. L. WOOD, and Messrs. HENRY HALES and GEORGE H. WHITE.

The Committee on Rules of Order by the Rev. Dr. Boggs, reported the Rules of the last Convention.

And the Rules of Order as thus reported were adopted.

On motion of Dr. Schuyler, the following were appointed the Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members: The Rev. STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY, the Rev. WM. R. JENVEY and Mr. J. B. VAN WAGENEN.

On motion of Rev. H. S. Bishop, the following were appointed the Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies: The Rev. A. L. WOOD, Mr. I. D. CONDIT and Mr. CHARLES A. NORRIS.

The election of a Secretary being in order, on motion of the Rev. N. Barrows, the ballot was dispensed with, and the Rev. E. B. Boggs, D.D., was unanimously reelected Secretary.

The Secretary announced that he appointed the Rev. James Cameron Assistant Secretary.

The Chair appointed the following Committees:

ON NEW PARISHES.

The Rev. BISHOP FALKNER, Rev. WILLIAM P. BRUSH and Mr. CHARLES E. PARKER.

ON FINANCE.

Messrs. EDMUND S. MUNROE, DANIEL DODD, LEROY B. HAFF, F. C. CANTINE, GEORGE S. WYLIE, HENRY HAYES, Treasurer, *ex-officio*.

ON RULES OF ORDER.

Rev. WILLIAM G. FARRINGTON, D.D., Rev. J. S. MILLER, Rev. Dr. BOGGS, Secretary, *ex-officio*, Messrs. P. E. JOHNSON and T. S. P. FITCH.

TO AUDIT TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS.

Messrs. JOHN I. YOUNG. and JOHN E. TAYLOR.

ON SECURITIES.

Messrs. HENRY G. DARCY and D. SMITH WOOD.

ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

Rev. E. F. SMALL, Rev. S. H. GRANBERRY, and Mr. CORTLANDT DRAKE.

The next business in order was the election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Mr. Bishop moved that the ballot be dispensed with, and the same Committee which served last year be reelected.

The Rev. Dr. Schuyler declined to serve again, and nominated the Rev. William G. Farrington, D.D.

Mr. Bishop insisting on his nomination of Dr. Schuyler, a vote by ballot was made necessary.

The Chair ruled that this required a vote by orders.

The Rev. Mr. Richmond appealed from the decision of the Chair, and the appeal was sustained.

On demand of two Presbyters, a vote by orders was taken under Article 7 of the Constitution.

The Bishop appointed as Tellers for the Clerical vote the Rev. William Hall and Mr. Thomas S. P. Fitch. As Tellers for the Lay vote the Rev. William R. Jenvey and Mr. E. S. Munroe.

The ballots were cast and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

The report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund was, in the absence of the Treasurer, read by the Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RECEIVED.

Interest.....	\$941 06
Contribution from Parishes (see schedule).....	1,322 58
Contribution from King's Daughters, Summit.....	118 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,375 64

APPROPRIATED.

To four annuitants.....	\$360 00
Dr. Boggs, salary	225 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,085 00
Balance accrued this year	1,300 64
Balance as by last report.....	22,602 48
	<hr/>
Present amount of Permanent Fund	\$23,988 07

In behalf of the Trustees,

THOMAS A. STARKEY,
R. N. MERRITT,
HENRY HAYES.

NEWARK, May 1, A. D. 1890.

The report of Henry Hayes, the Treasurer of the Diocese, was then read:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

HENRY HAYES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE.

Dr.	
To balance as by last report.....	\$2,419 80
To cash received, as follows:	
For the Bishop's salary, assessments, etc.....	672 00
For expenses of the Convention.....	1,498 00
For the Society for Promoting Christianity Among the Jews.....	78 69
For the American Church Building Fund Commission.....	159 12
For income of the Kempton Legacy.....	12 00
For income of the Missionary Funds from the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.....	764 98
For the Fund for the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.....	84 41
For interest on the Hackettstown Church Fund.....	88 33
	<hr/>
	\$5,765 28

Cr.	
By cash paid—	
For the Convention expenses, viz:	
Rev. Dr. Boggs, salary.....	\$300 00
Rev. Dr. Boggs, special appropriation.....	100 00
Thomas B. Allen.....	140 00
Tax on the Episcopal residence.....	145 00
Treasurer of the General Convention.....	312 00
Newark Daily Advertiser, for Journal, etc.....	452 75
Postage and Printing.....	51 25
	<hr/>
	\$1,501 00

From income of Missionary Fund, viz:	
Rev. Henry Mitchell.....	\$25 00
St. Peter's Church, Washington.....	81 67
St. Philip's Church, Newark.....	12 50
Rev. Dr. Boggs.....	15 00
	<hr/>
	184 17
Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, principal of Kempton Legacy.....	100 00
George Bliss, Treasurer American Church Building Fund Commission.....	159 12
Right Rev. E. Talbot, for the Missionary Episcopate.....	10 00
W. G. Davies, Treas. Society for Promoting Christianity among Jews.....	5 55
Trustees of Episcopal Fund, for the Bishop's salary.....	416 50
Balance.....	<hr/>
	8,488 94

\$5,765 28

NEWARK, N. J., May 1, A. D. 1890.

The undersigned, the Committee appointed to examine the Treasurer's accounts, do hereby report that they have examined them, compared them with the vouchers, and have found them correct. The following balances remained in the hands of the Treasurer at the date of his report:

Hackettstown Church Fund.....	\$1,875 06
Income of Missionary Funds.....	950 05
The Bishop's salary	255 50
Convention expenses	202 78
Society Promotion of Christianity among Jews.....	71 14
Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen	84 41
	<hr/>
	\$3,488 94

NEWARK, June 24, A. D. 1890.

JOHN I. YOUNG,
JOHN EDW. TAYLOR,
Auditing Committee.

The Convention took a recess until 2 P. M.

2 P. M.

The Bishop called the Convention to order.

The Tellers for the election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canon reported the names of those who had received the majority of votes of both orders, and the Chair declared the following as elected:

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev. C. S. ABBOTT, Rev. BISHOP FALKNER, Rev. WILLIAM G. FARRINGTON, D.D., Mr. FREDERICK W. STEVENS and Mr. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN.

On motion of the Rev. C. S. Abbott it was—

Resolved, That Clergymen of other dioceses, Clergymen of this Diocese not otherwise entitled to seats, and candidates

for Holy Orders, who may be present, be admitted to honorary seats in this Convention, and that they be requested to hand their names to the Secretary.

Present under the above resolution: The Rev. F. M. McAllister, of the Diocese of New Jersey, and Rev. Messrs. R. M. Kemp, G. E. Magill, D. S. Odell and J. W. Tremble, of the Diocese of New York.

The Committee on Finance reported:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

That they recommend that an assessment be made the current year of seven (7) per cent. on salaries, for paying the Bishop's salary, upon all Parishes which have not given their bonds to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund; and one and a half (1½) per cent.* on the present salaries of the Clergy for Convention expenses, and for other liabilities.

On behalf of said Committee,

E. S. MONROE,
LEROY B. HAFF,
GEORGE S. WYLIE,
DANIEL DODD.

May 21, 1890.

The above recommendation was adopted.

The report of the Standing Committee was read by its Secretary, Rev. William R. Jenvey.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that during the past Conventional year it has held five meetings.

On May 22, 1889, the Committee organized by the election of the Rev. Robert Norris Merritt, D.D., as President, and the Rev. W. R. Jenvey as Secretary.

October 28, 1889.—At a meeting held this day permission

*Afterwards raised to two (2) per cent.

was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Jersey City, to mortgage their Church property for a sum not to exceed \$1,500.

The following resolution was passed:

Resolved, That it is the sense of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Newark that the law which required the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee to mortgage Church property, and which was repealed two years ago, be reenacted, and that we send a copy of this resolution to the Standing Committee of the Diocese of New Jersey, in order to secure their coöperation.

December 16, 1889.—At a meeting held this day the Rev. William Hall was recommended for Ordination to the Priesthood.

February 17, 1890.—At a meeting held this day the Bishop was advised not to give permission for the formation of a new parish in East Orange.

May 20, 1890.—At a meeting held this day consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. William Ford Nichols, D.D., Assistant Bishop-elect of California.

The Rev. Edmund Kershaw was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests.

Messrs. Elmer Severance Forbes, Lewis Cameron, Clarence Mortimer Conant, M.D., and Walter Mayhew Sherwood, candidates for Holy Orders, were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate. Dispensations of time were granted to the Rev. Edmund Kershaw and Messrs. Forbes and Cameron, on recommendation of the Bishop.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. JENVEY, *Secretary*.

The Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund was then read.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND FOR THE YEAR 1889-90.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF INCOME.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand at last report	\$2,415 70
Interest received on Parish Bonds	2,828 94
Interest received on Bond and Mortgage	843 88
Interest received on Essex Passenger Railway Bonds	120 00
Assessments received from H. Hayes, Treasurer	416 50
Total income	\$6,124 52

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Bishop Starkey, to April 1, 1890	\$4,000 00
Paid Stationery, Check Book, etc	17 18
Balance on hand	2,107 84
Total disbursements	\$6,124 52

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF PRINCIPAL.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand at last report	\$50 00
S. Davis (formerly J. L. Hayes) Bond and Mortgage	5,000 00
Mrs. M. B. Stevens (Holy Innocents', Hoboken) Bond	5,000 00
Total receipts of Principal	\$10,050 00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Loaned R. P. Keasbey on Bond and Mortgage	\$6,500 00
Loaned Theodore Curran	2,500 00
Loaned House of Prayer, on endorsed note	700 00
Balance Principal on hand	850 00
Total disbursements of Principal	\$10,050 00

There have been no additions to the principal of the Fund during the year.

ARREARAGES.

Jersey City—Grace; unpaid since April, 1889.

Jersey City—Holy Trinity; unpaid since April, 1887.

REMISSIONS.

In accordance with the Canon, the Trustees have made the following remissions and reductions in the payment of interest:

1883. Christ Church, NewtonBond \$1,000
Arrears remitted and annual payment reduced from
\$70 to \$50. Paid at that rate to April 1, 1889.
1884. St. Stephen's, Newark.....Bond 2,000
Arrears remitted and annual payment reduced from
\$140 to \$70. Paid up to April 1, 1889.
1886. St. Matthew's, Jersey City.....Bond 2,500
Arrears remitted and annual payment reduced from
\$175 to \$84. Paid up to April 1, 1887.
1887. Christ Church, Bloomfield.....Bond 800
Arrears remitted and annual payment reduced from
\$56 to \$28, up to April 1, 1888. So paid—and
since last date paid in full.

This list comprises all the remissions and reductions made by the Trustees. They were made as a relief to the Parishes, at their urgent request in each case, but the reduction was only to continue at the discretion of the Trustees. In 1888 the Trustees withdrew their consent to the continuance of such reductions as to all payments becoming due after April 1, 1888, and the Parishes were so notified.

SUSPENSE LIST.

By resolution of the last Convention, the Trustees were directed to require the payment by all Parishes in union with the Convention, of the interest on their bonds and their assessments, and also not to recognize a "Suspense List" of Parishes. We, therefore, now report them under the head of Arrearages.

The history of this "Suspense List" is as follows: By the action of the Conventions of 1887 and 1888, while the arrangement of the details of the division of the original Diocese, and for the dividing and increasing the Episcopal

Fund were in progress, the bonds of the following Parishes were placed *by the Convention* and *not* by the Trustees, upon a "Suspense List," they not being able to pay their interest:

Bayonne—St. John's Church	\$800
Jersey City—Christ Church	800
Jersey City—St. Mark's Church	1,500
Newark—Christ Church	1,200
Newark—St. Paul's Church	1,200
Newark—St. Philip's Church	800

Reduced by the Convention of 1878 to \$800.

Passaic—St. John's Church	900
These Parishes have never paid the interest on their bonds.	

Morristown—Church of the Redeemer	500
This Parish has always paid its interest on this bond as well as on its original one.	

Greenville—Grace Church	800
This Parish has paid in full since October, 1880.	

Bloomfield—Christ Church	800
Now pays in full, as above stated.	

Newark—St. Stephen's Church	2,000
Now pays on \$1,000, as above stated.	

During the years 1885-6-7-8, the Parish of St. John's, Woodside, whose bond for one thousand dollars is held by the Trustees, paid the sum of one hundred and twelve dollars to the Treasurer of the Convention, as assessments for the Bishop's Fund, ignoring the existence of their bond, and in 1889 they paid the Trustees the sum of forty-nine dollars, and a like sum in 1890. Christ Church, Jersey City, and St. Mark's, Jersey City, also appear by their parochial reports to have made payments to the Treasurer of the Convention of small sums for the same purpose.

It seems to the Trustees that the time has arrived for a final settlement and adjustment of these bonds of Parishes in "suspense," and of those which are so long in arrears.

Either by a committee or otherwise, the facts and possibilities in each case should be ascertained, and those bonds which are valueless should be cancelled, and those of Parishes long in arrears should be reduced, if the amount is too large and beyond the ability of the Parish to pay—and if not too large, either the payment should be enforced or the constitutional penalty should be resorted to.

TOTAL AMOUNT OF THE FUND.

Parish Bonds	\$41,480 00
R. Wayne Parker, Bond and Mortgage.....	4,650 00
Rowland P. Keasbey, Bond and Mortgage.....	6,500 00
Theodore Curran, Bond and Mortgage	2,500 00
House of Prayer, Endorsed note.....	700 00
Essex Passenger Railway Bonds.....	2,000 00
Cash in National Newark Banking Company.....	850 00
Total amount of the Fund.....	<u>\$58,180 00</u>

MISSIONARY FUND.

INTEREST.

Amount received for interest during the year.....	\$972 91
---	----------

DISBURSEMENTS.

By amount paid Henry Hayes, Treasurer.....	\$872 46
By cash in National Newark Banking Company.....	100 45
	<u>\$972 91</u>

PRINCIPAL.

Amount as reported last year	\$18,892 47
To this has been added during the year by transfer of a portion of back interest collected by the Diocese of New Jersey ..	107 58
Also by transfer from the Treasurer of the Convention of one share of the capital stock of the Philadelphia National Bank, being our portion of "The Kempton Legacy"	100 00
Total amount of the Missionary Fund.....	<u>\$18,600 00</u>

INVESTED AS FOLLOWS:

F. X. Schoonmaker's, Bond and Mortgage	\$6,000 00
R. Wayne Parker's Bond and Mortgage	2,000 00
Joseph M. Smith's Bond and Mortgage	1,500 00

John Robertson's Bond and Mortgage	\$1,000 00
Essex Passenger Railway Bonds	500 00
Philadelphia National Bank Stock	100 00
Cash in National Newark Banking Company	2,500 00
Total amount	\$18,800 00

All which is respectfully submitted.

EDW. H. WRIGHT,
E. A. STEVENS,
EDWARD Q. KEASBEY,
DANIEL DODD,

Trustees.

NEWARK, N. J., May 20, 1890.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Boggs the resolution appended to the report was adopted, viz.:

Resolved, That a committee consisting of two Clergymen and one Layman be appointed to inquire into the condition of Parishes which are delinquent in the payment of interest on their bonds, or of assessments for the Episcopal Fund; and that they report to this or the next Convention, with a recommendation of such action as should, in their judgment, be taken by the Convention thereupon.

The Chair appointed as such Committee, Dr. BOGGS, Dr. FARRINGTON and Mr. HENRY HAYES.

Mr. Alfred Mills offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That a Committee on State Legislation consisting of three members be appointed by the Chair, whose province and duty it shall be in coöperation with a similar committee of the Diocese of New Jersey, to take the proper steps to procure the enactment of such State laws as may be necessary or desirable for the Church in this State; and to take measures to prevent the passage of such laws as may be inimicable to the interests of the Church.

It was so ordered.

The Chair appointed as such Committee the Rev. WM. G. FARRINGTON, D.D. and Messrs. ALFRED MILLS and CORTLANDT PARKER.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Bennitt, the Committee on Rules of Order was instructed to insert among the regular Committees to be appointed a "Committee on State Legislation."

The Rev. E. L. Stoddard offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That in the elections of the Standing Committee or Delegates to the General Convention, all nominations shall be made on the first day of the Convention; that the Secretary of Convention be ordered to have a ballot printed, containing the names of all such nominees, and that no other ballot be used for voting than this official one so prepared.

On motion of the Rev. William Richmond this resolution was laid on the table.

The Rev. Horace S. Bishop presented the following preamble and resolution:

It being stated to this Convention that an Act has been passed by both Houses of the Legislature of New Jersey, which, if it shall become a law, will legalize the system of gambling, known as "Book-making," which Act will now go to the Governor of this State for his approval or veto.

Resolved, That we protest against this Act in the strongest terms as wrong in principle, and certain to produce great harm, especially to the young.

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be sent by the Secretary to the Governor of New Jersey.

On motion of Mr. Mills the Rev. F. M. McAllister, of the Diocese of New Jersey, was invited to address the Convention on this subject.

After the address of Mr. McAllister, the above resolution was passed unanimously.

The Rev. Dr. Boggs, as Chairman, presented and read the report of the Committee appointed at the last Convention on Canon 6, Title I.; and to which other matters regarding election of Church officers were referred.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CANON 6, TITLE I.

I.—The Committee appointed by the last Convention “to consider and report to the next Convention” what amendments are needed to make the meaning of §II, [2] and [3] of Canon 6, Title I more plain, etc., (*see Journal 1889, p. 39,*) respectfully report:

That your Committee have carefully considered the subjects brought before them; and submit the following resolution, which it is believed will make the Canon more simple and plain:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon I, be amended by substituting the following for §II. [1]. In every Church which is supplied by a Clergyman there shall be Divine Service on the day of the election of Church Officers, and immediately before the election is held.

[2.] Any baptized male of good moral character and twenty-one years of age, shall be eligible to office in any Parish, and entitled to vote at an election of Parish Officers, who (1) has been confirmed, or who professes to adhere to the Protestant Episcopal Church and to no other religious body; and who (2) for six calendar months before said election has been a regular contributor to the support of the Parish, either by paying for a sitting in the Church, or otherwise regularly contributing to its current expenses in the mode adopted in such Parish, and has paid his contribution up to the end of the last month before the election.

[3.] It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Parish

and of the Rector or Minister in charge or if he be absent or there be a vacancy, then one of the Wardens, as the by-laws of the Parish shall direct, to record in a proper book the names of all such persons, as under this Canon are entitled to vote at a Parish election, and from time to time to revise the same; said by-laws may regulate the time and manner of making said record and revision; and such record shall be taken as *prima facie* evidence of their right to vote at the Parish meeting, and of their eligibility for office therein.

This section shall not apply to Parishes which have charters which this Convention has not power to modify, wherein the qualifications of voters are prescribed.

II.—As regards the amendment moved by Mr. Charles S. Norris, to "*amend the Canon controlling the election of Vestries, so that all Vestries be divided into classes whose terms shall expire at different years,*" which also was referred to this Committee. Your Committee are not prepared to recommend its adoption at present.

III.—As regards the amendment also referred to this Committee offered by the Rev. J. N. Stansbury, "*that the same Committee be requested to consider whether the law may be changed so that at Parish elections the Wardens may be elected first and afterwards the Vestrymen,*" your Committee are of the opinion that the present law allows this, and therefore no action is needed.

IV.—As regards the amendment offered by the Rev. H. S. Bishop, and also referred to the same Committee "*to consider the expediency of so providing that Parishes may change the time of the annual election of officers from Easter week to some other day,*" your Committee report in favor of the same. It would appear from an Act of the Legislature, approved March 22, 1883, that religious societies incorporated by special act, already have the right to change the day of annual election from year to year; but it is very desirable that there should be a uniformity of action among the Parishes in regard to the time of the annual election. Your Committee doubt if this Convention has the power to make a Canon fixing such a time for all Parishes, and therefore recommend the passage of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Chair be requested to appoint a Committee of one Clergyman and two Laymen, who, together with a similar Committee appointed by the Convention of the Diocese of New Jersey, shall obtain from the State Legislature such amendments to the legislative acts as may authorize the Conventions of the Dioceses in New Jersey to fix a day other than Easter week for Parish elections in the Parishes of their respective Dioceses.

Respectfully submitted.

EDWARD B. BOGGS,
BISHOP FALKNER,
F. E. MORTIMER,
F. W. STEVENS,
GEO. G. FRELINGHUYSEN.

On motion of the same the proposed alterations of Canon 6, Title I, were referred to the Committee on the Constitution and Canons.

On motion the resolution appended to the report was laid on the table and made the order of the day at 12 to-morrow.

The Secretary presented and read a communication from the Secretary of the House of Lay Deputies of the General Convention; containing a copy of the following resolution passed by that House:

Resolved, That every Diocese of this Church be asked to pass a Canon similar to that of the Diocese of Newark, on the subject of a Clergy Pension Fund. Also enclosing a certified copy of the proposed alterations in the Book of Common Prayer, to be finally acted upon by the next General Convention.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Bennitt, the proposed changes in the Prayer Book were referred to a Com-

mittee of three Clergymen and two Laymen to report to the next Convention.

The Chair appointed as such Committee the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT, the Rev. N. BARROWS, the Rev. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., and Messrs. CORTLANDT PARKER and ROBERT ANDREWS.

The Rev. James Cameron, as Chairman, read the report of the Committee appointed at the last Convention on Section II. of Canon 4, Title II., in regard to the transfer of communicants from one Parish to another. The report was referred to the Committee on the Constitution and Canons.

The report of the Registrar was then read.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

NEWARK, N. J., May 20, 1890.

The Registrar respectfully reports that the following Journals are filed in the Law Library in the Insurance Building at the corner of Broad and Mechanic streets, Newark:

The Journals, including the Canons, of the Diocese of Newark, and of the Diocese of New Jersey, the Journals of the General Conventions, and Journals of the Dioceses of New York and Pennsylvania.

There are also on file three volumes of Historical Collections relating to the American Colonial Church in Virginia, Massachusetts and Pennsylvania, by the Rev. Dr. Perry, now Bishop of Iowa, besides other books and pamphlets of more or less interest to the Diocese. The Registrar has also in his keeping a large number of the Journals of past years of the different Dioceses besides numerous other pamphlets, all of which he is authorized, by the Committee of the last Convention appointed to consider what disposition should be

made of them, to sell as waste paper at the end of six months, unless in the meantime persons wishing to possess them shall call for them.

D. SMITH WOOD, *Registrar*.

Mr. Alfred Mills offered the following resolution:

The Clerical members and Lay Deputies of the Sixteenth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, desire to place on record their regret at the absence of the Rev. J. Nicholas Stansbury, who is kept from his accustomed place by severe illness. We miss his genial presence and his wise counsel. We extend to him our most sincere Christian sympathy in his sore affliction, which we know he has endured with great patience and fortitude. We rejoice to learn of the very marked change for the better in his condition, and we will offer our united earnest prayer that a kind Providence may be pleased to speedily restore him to perfect health, and spare him to take his place again among the active Presbyters in this Diocese, where he has labored so long and so faithfully.

The resolution was unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

On motion, Mr. Henry Hayes was reelected Treasurer of the Convention.

On motion, Mr. D. Smith Wood was reelected Registrar.

The following nominations were made for the Standing Committee to be elected to-morrow: Of the Clergy, Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D., W. W. HOLLEY, D.D., WILLIAM R. JENVEY, N. BARROWS, WILLIAM G. FARRINGTON, D.D., WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., A. SCHUYLER, D.D., E. F. SMALL. Of the Laity, Messrs. E. A. WALTON, HENRY HAYES, FREDERICK W.

STEVENS, EDWIN A. STEVENS, L. B. HENRY, F. C. CANTINE, ALFRED MILLS.

On motion adjourned till 9 A. M. Wednesday.

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK,

9 A. M., May 21, 1890.

Morning prayer was said by the Rev. Alexander Mann.

The Bishop took the chair and called the Convention to order.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

On motion of the Secretary, certain certificates of the election of Lay Deputies were referred to the Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies.

The Bishop then read that portion of his address which referred especially to Diocesan Missions. (*See Episcopal Address.*)

The Rev. C. S. Abbott, Archdeacon of Newark, read his report to the Bishop, of the Missionary work in his Archdeaconry. (*See Appendix to the Episcopal Address.*)

The Rev. William R. Jenvey, Archdeacon of Jersey City, read his report to the Bishop, of the Missionary work in his Archdeaconry. (*See Appendix to the Episcopal Address.*)

The Bishop next called for the reports of the Treasurer of each Archdeaconry up to May 1, as required by § V., Canon 5, Title I., which were read as follows:

HENRY HAYES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE ARCHDEACONRY
OF NEWARK.

DEBIT.	General Purposes.	Special Purposes.
To balance as by last report.....	\$448 14	-----
Contributions from Parishes (see schedule).....	1,615 92	\$769 00
" " Rev. Dr. Weston.....	50 00	-----
One-half collection at the Convention.....	5 68	-----
Balance due the Treasurer	168 21	-----
	<hr/> \$2,287 95	<hr/> \$769 00

CREDIT.		
By paid Rev. Joseph H. Smith	\$400 00	\$577 00
" Rev. Charles Douglas.....	359 40	-----
" Rev. Levi Johnston.....	125 00	-----
" Rev. Henry Mitchell.....	246 17	-----
" Rev. Joseph C. Hall	425 00	-----
" Rev. John Keller.....	200 00	50 00
" Mission at Stanhope	800 00	-----
" St. Philp's Church, Newark.....	12 50	-----
" Interest on property at Washington.....	92 50	-----
" Travelling expenses of the Archdeacon.....	20 71	-----
" Printing and postage.....	4 05	-----
" Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund (erroneously credited).....	102 62	-----
" Rev. O. Valentine	-----	22 00
" Trinity Church, Irvington	-----	20 00
" Mrs. A. Alexander, Treasurer St. Kather- ine's Home for Girls.....	-----	100 00
	<hr/> \$2,287 95	<hr/> \$769 00

NEWARK, May 1, A. D. 1890.

The undersigned, at the request of the Archdeaconry of Newark, have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and have found them to be correct, supported by the proper vouchers. At the date of his report there was due the Treasurer for general purposes, \$168.21.

JOHN I. YOUNG,
JOHN EDW. TAYLOR,
Auditing Committee.

NEWARK, N. J., June 24, A. D. 1890.

RICHARD C. FESSENDEN, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

DEBIT.	General Purposes.	Special Purposes.
Trinity Church, Bergen Point.....	\$25 65	-----
St. Paul's Church, Jersey City Heights.....	50 00	-----
Grace Church, Jersey City.....	75 00	\$20 00
St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.....	15 00	-----
St. John's Church, Jersey City Heights.....	81 77	-----
St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.....	60 00	85 00
St. John's Mission, Bayonne.....	20 00	-----
St. Paul's Church, Paterson.....	157 61	-----
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	150 00	10 00
St. Paul's Church, Englewood.....	80 88	-----
Grace Church, Rutherford.....	50 00	-----
Grace Church, Greenville.....	22 46	-----
Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.....	50 00	-----
Holy Innocents', Hoboken.....	50 00	10 00
Christ Church, Ridgewood.....	18 58	-----
Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.....	15 00	-----
Grace Church, Union Hill.....	16 61	-----
St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst.....	2 50	-----
One-half of collection at Convention.....	5 68	-----
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$896 14	\$75 00
CREDIT.		
Rev. James Cameron, Church of the Ascension....	\$889 90	\$25 00
Rev. O. Valentine, St. John's Mission, Bayonne..	263 18	80 00
Interest on bond, Church of the Ascension.....	270 00	-----
Rev. Mr. Bailey, Mission of Fort Lee.....	-----	10 00
Old Grace Church, Union Hill.....	-----	10 00
Archdeaconry expenses.....	8 00	-----
Balance.....	20 11	-----
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$896 14	\$75 00

JERSEY CITY, N. J., May 1, 1890.

R. C. FESSENDEN, *Treasurer.*

The Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies reported that two Clergymen had been elected as Lay Deputies, and on motion of the Rev. Dr. Farrington, the question of the validity of such election was referred to the Committee on the Constitution and Canons.

The election of a Standing Committee being in order the Chair appointed as Tellers of the Clerical vote the Rev. John S. Miller and Mr. LeRoy B. Haff, for the Lay vote Rev. F. J. Clayton and Mr. John D. Toppin.

The ballots were cast and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

Messrs. JOHN E. TAYLOR and JOHN I. YOUNG were elected the Auditing Committee.

The Committee on the Constitution and Canons reported by its Chairman, the Rev. C. S. Abbott.

REPORT.

The Committee on the Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the proposed amendment to Canon 6, Title I, report it back to the Convention without any recommendation. They suggest, in accordance with the expressions of the Convention, that the Canon presented by the Rev. Mr. Cameron, together with sundry suggestions by the Rev. Mr. Richmond, be referred back to them to report upon at the next Convention.

The question coming up on the first part of the above report, Mr. Cameron moved to recommit the entire subject to the Committee on the Constitution and Canons.

The Tellers for the Clerical vote for a Standing Committee reported that the Revs. R. N. MERRITT, WM. R. JENVEY, W. W. HOLLEY, N. BARROWS had been elected; and on motion the order of the Laity approved of the election of the Clerical members of the Standing Committee.

The Tellers for the Lay vote for a Standing Committee reported that the following had received a majority of votes cast, Messrs. HENRY HAYES, E. A. STEVENS and F. W. STEVENS; and that one Lay member was still to be elected.

On motion, the order of the Clergy approved of the election by the Laity, so far as made.

The Deputies proceeded to cast their votes for one member of the Standing Committee.

The ballots were cast and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

The order of the day for 12 o'clock was called for, viz.: on the resolution appended to the fourth part of the report of the Special Committee. (See p. 45.)

The Tellers of the Lay vote for one member of the Standing Committee reported that Mr. ALFRED MILLS had been elected.

Whereupon, on motion, the order of the Clergy confirmed the election by the Laity.

So the following constitute

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

"The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D.,	Mr. HENRY HAYES,
" W. W. HOLLEY, D.D.,	" FREDRICK W. STEVENS,
" WM. R. JENVEY,	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
" N. BARROWS,	" ALFRED MILLS.

The debate on the resolution to appoint a Special Committee to have the time of holding Parish elections changed being resumed, on motion of the Rev. Mr. Bennett, the whole matter was laid on the table.

The consideration of the proposed amendment to Canon 6, § II, Title I, was resumed.

Mr. Cameron withdrew his motion to recommit.

The following resolution offered by the Rev. William Prall, Ph.D., was adopted:

Resolved, That a Committee of three, consisting of the Rev. Dr. William G. Farrington, Hon. Cortlandt Parker and Hon. Alfred Mills be appointed to prepare and report to the next Convention of this Diocese a Canon amending § II (1), (2) and (3) of Canon 6, Title I, in such wise as may seem best for the welfare of the Church in this Diocese.

On motion of the Rev. H. S. Bishop, the suggestion of the Committee on the Constitution and Canons, that the amendment to Title II, Canon 4, presented by the Rev. Mr. Cameron be referred back to said Committee, to report thereon to the next Convention, was adopted, and the said Canon was so referred.

The Rev. Mr. Richmond presented the following proposed amendment of Title II, Canon 4, with an accompanying resolution:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT OF TITLE II, CANON 4,
(OF COMMUNICANTS REMOVING.)

Amend Canon 4, of Title II, by striking out § II and inserting as follows:

§ I. [1.] It shall be the duty of a Rector to furnish the required certificate, together with a Letter of Transfer, on application, and to make known the requirement thereof to communicants removing either to or from his Parish.

[2.] In § 1, the phrase "In good standing" shall be interpreted to mean "Not under suspension;" and in the case of a communicant under suspension removing, a Letter of Transfer shall be given stating that such communicant is under suspension; and the Rector of the Parish to which such communicant removes shall be notified of the issuance of such letter.

[3.] It shall be the duty of the Rector to whom a Letter of Transfer is presented to enter in his Parish Register the name of the communicant presenting such letter with a note of his or her status if under suspension, and to notify the Rector of the Parish from which such letter shall have been issued of his acceptance thereof.

[4.] The name of a communicant shall be stricken from a Register only on receipt of such notification of acceptance in another Parish or in case of death; and the name of a communicant removing from a Parish shall not be entered as a communicant in the Register of the Parish to which he or she shall have removed until a Letter of Transfer shall have been presented.

WILLIAM RICHMOND.

Resolved, That the proposed amendment of Title II, Canon 4, be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons,

with instructions to report to the next Convention, and to print and mail to the members of Convention not less than one month before Convention, this and such other amendments to the same Canon as have been referred to them, together with any new Canon on the subject that they may prepare for presentation in their report.

On motion the above resolution was divided, and the first part referring the above Canon to the Committee on the Constitution and Canons was carried.

The Rev. Dr. Farrington moved that the second part, ordering the printing, be laid on the table, which was lost.

Rev. Mr. Cameron moved as a substitute, that only the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons on the subject be printed and distributed, not less than one month before the next Convention.

It was so ordered.

The Convention took a recess for one hour.

2 P. M.

The Bishop called the Convention to order.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Hughes, the Secretary was authorized to print in the Journal the report of the Auditing Committee.

Rev. William Richmond offered the following:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT OF TITLE I, CANON 2,
OF ELECTIONS.

Amend Canon 2 of Title I, by striking out § 1, and in its place inserting:

In all elections for which provision is not otherwise specifically made in the Constitution or Canons, the vote shall be by ballot; the Clergy voting individually and the Lay Deputies by Parishes; and a majority of all the votes cast by both orders collectively shall be necessary to an election; provided, however, that by unanimous consent the ballot may be dispensed with, and an election may be made by *viva voce* vote of a majority of all the individual members of the Convention present and entitled to vote.

Resolved, That the proposed amendment of Canon 2 of Title I, be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons with instructions to report on the same at the next Convention.

The resolution was adopted.

On motion it was ordered that the report of the Special Committee of three on Canon 6, Title I, be printed and distributed, at least, one month before the meeting of the next Annual Convention.

On motion of the Rev. S. H. Granberry, the Treasurer was instructed to omit from his printed schedule the columns reporting collections for "the Church Building Fund," and for "the Society for Promoting Christianity Among the Jews." The same being otherwise provided for.

On motion of the Rev. E. F. Small it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention are hereby tendered to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, Newark, for the use of the Church and the conveniences afforded for the transaction of business.

Resolved, That the Treasurer pay to the Sexton of Trinity Church, the usual sum for services.

On motion of the Rev. T. F. Nickerson, the Secretary was ordered to print 750 copies of the Journal of this Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Bennitt offered the following:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Convention be instructed to pay to the Bishop a sum not exceeding Five Hundred Dollars (\$500) for the Convention year 1890 and 1891; to be used by him for the services of a Secretary or Chaplain, if the Bishop shall so desire.

Resolved, That an additional assessment be made on the Parishes of one-half of one per cent. on the present salaries of the Clergy to meet the above appropriation, making the whole assessment two (2) per cent.

Which resolutions were adopted.

Mr. A. C. Worth presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That any member of the next Convention who may have any new business to offer may send a memorandum of the same to the Secretary, who will have the same printed

with the reports of the Committee on the Constitution and Canons.

This resolution was not adopted.

The Bishop announced his intended departure for Europe very soon for two or three months to obtain that rest the state of his health required, and stated that he would appoint the Standing Committee as the Ecclesiastical Authority during his absence.

On motion,

Resolved, That after the reading of the minutes and the usual devotions, the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The minutes of this day's proceedings were read, corrected and approved.

After prayer, the singing of the "Doxology" and the benediction, pronounced by the Bishop, the Convention stood adjourned *sine die*.

THOMAS A. STARKEY, D.D.,
President.

Attest:

EDWARD B. BOGGS, D.D.,
Secretary.

ELEVENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS.

OF THE

Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.,

BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

I once more extend to you my cordial greetings on this occasion of our annual meeting.

It had been in my mind for the last twelve months to mark the close of the tenth year of my Episcopate, either by a carefully prepared review of what had been accomplished for the Church in this Diocese during that decennial period, or else to address a charge to the Clergy on some one or more of the many important questions which press upon us at this time. The first, viz.: the review, was made unnecessary by the anniversary service held in Grace Church, Newark, on the 8th of January last, and which supplied the most appropriate occasion for such a retrospect. The giving up of the charge I confess was a greater disappointment to me. It is, therefore, with something more than ordinary regret that owing to sickness, brought on partly by over-exertion, I am compelled for the first time, to set before you at our Annual Council, in the briefest way possible, the general con-

dition of the Diocese. I do not know that anything more than a passing allusion is needed to the work of the Triennial Convention which was held in the City of New York last October. The only business of any serious importance, which the Convention accomplished, was the few changes made and proposed in the Prayer Book; which those among us who are sanguine hope may be in our hands soon after the next Triennial Convention. Our people will find that twelve years' absence has not made much difference in the familiar features of their old friend; and we shall all have reason to be thankful if the only effect of these years of enforced separation shall be to make it dearer to all of us than it was before.

There was something sad, and at the same time consoling in the circumstances of the death of Dr. Vail, late Bishop of Kansas, who was called to his rest unexpectedly when on his way, as he supposed, to meet his brethren in Council. It may be said literally that he died traveling on the road of duty. Bishop Vail belonged to the school of old-fashioned Low Churchmen; men like Bishops Griswold and Henshaw, the elder Bedell and John A. Clark, with whom the Incarnation and the Atonement and other like fundamental facts and doctrines of the Faith were historic as well as Divine realities. He was one of a class, not too numerous, whose warmth of gentleness draw others to them and unconsciously vivify in drawing. Such men make a spiritual atmosphere of their own wherever they go in these days of philosophic chill and religious speculation, and we can ill afford to lose them. It was characteristic of the Bishop as I thus describe him, that he never sought to

be personally conspicuous; but was content to work on quietly, accomplishing what God gave him to do in his own retiring and unobtrusive way.

We have lost two of our Diocesan Clergy by death in the last year. The Rev. William R. Nairn and the Rev. Matthew Bailey, M.D. The death of Mr. Nairn touched me nearly, for he was the first Deacon ordained by me to the Priesthood. His pastoral life at Franklin was very much by itself (for he mingled little with the Clergy), yet was in its own way successful; and he had made himself very much beloved by his people.

Dr. Bailey, at Edgewater, was stricken with apoplexy suddenly while in the very act of ministering in his Church in the early hours of New Year's Day. I can testify from personal knowledge to the zeal and devotion of this faithful Priest, of whom it may be truthfully said that he lived for the work to which in his later life he had been consecrated. In speaking of losses sustained by the Diocese, I cannot help mentioning the decease of Mr. E. M. Baldwin, for many years, perhaps, twenty or more, Senior Warden of Christ Church, East Orange. I do not suppose that this true servant of God would, under any circumstances, have been known, modest and retiring as he was, much beyond the limits of a comparatively narrow sphere; but within that sphere how strong was the influence which he exerted upon those who could appreciate the simple but earnest devotion of his gentle, Christian life!

Another very sweet character demands the tribute of a notice from me. Mrs. Georgiana L. Hecksher, of West Orange, will be missed by many friends, not alone from the home circle which she adorned, but in

the Churches of the Oranges. She was a woman whose bountiful liberality delighted to exercise itself in all kinds of pious and charitable work. And yet it was not so much what she gave as her loving and winning way of giving that constituted the charm and benediction of her gifts. Lives like these preach more eloquently than sermons do, and justify the religion of Him who first reveals and then bestows such grace upon His children.

The reference made in this address to the work of the Diocese must be, for the reason already assigned, very brief, but I hope not on that account the less satisfactory.

To many of our best workers among the Clergy and Laity, the past year will be memorable for the building and occupancy of Christ Hospital, Jersey City. The new building which is situated on Palisade Avenue, overlooking the Hudson River, was opened by me with solemn and elaborate religious services on Wednesday morning, the 13th of November last. The day proved to be very rainy; but this did not prevent the attendance of our people in sufficient numbers to fill the building; among them were many of the Clergy besides the Governor and Governor-elect of the Commonwealth, and other persons more or less prominent in civil life. The building is complete in all its appointments, and although not so large as some others is sufficiently so for present needs. It has very noticeably a look of home about it which is particularly attractive and suggestive of its work, not as a merely humanitarian, but a Christian Institution.

The Hospital of St. Barnabas, in Newark, has never before done its work so well, or so thoroughly, or on

so large a scale, as during the past year. This is evidenced by the increase of patients which have been treated in its wards, the larger number of persons who take an interest in its support, especially of those living outside of Newark; and by the importance of its medical and surgical work, as testified to by its skillful and experienced medical and surgical staff. Indeed, this Hospital has become one of the recognized institutions of Northern New Jersey. Of course, with increased efficiency there must be increased expenditure; and the income which was adequate to a small and comparatively inefficient institution will not suffice for a large and efficient one. I confidently rely upon the zeal and interest of the people in the different parishes to make up in time whatever deficiency there may be in the present annual income. This will be accomplished easily, as parish after parish learns to take an interest in what does not belong to Newark alone, but to the whole Diocese. Indeed, during the past year several of these parishes have for the first time shown their interest, in the way of organized work for the Hospital. I may add that experience has shown that young people especially are easily enlisted in this work, and are greatly benefited by it.

The past Conventional year will also be remembered by many of our people (and I trust the number may be an increasing one), for the establishment of another charitable institution of a Diocesan character, having for its object the reclaiming and saving from a life of future misery and sin a class of persons in whose behalf very little effort has hitherto been made. St. Katharine's Home is not an asylum for depraved and hardened women, but is a place of refuge for the

young, who are as yet unhardened and still accessible to kindly Christian influence. I know of but one other institution in the country of a similar character, and even that does not confine itself to this special work. The ladies who are chiefly and assiduously interested in St. Katharine's Home are persons whose sound judgment combined with true Christian sensibility offers the best guarantee of careful and wise management; and I strongly commend this charity to the favorable consideration and generous support of the church people throughout the Diocese.

The maintenance of two hospitals, together with St. Katharine's Home, if all our people took a practical interest in them, would make no severe drain upon the resources of this strong and growing Diocese, as it is really capable of supporting other institutions beside, did present circumstances call for their establishment. Every parish in the two Archdeaconries should feel pledged to these institutions. Indeed, no parish has a moral right to isolate itself from the general interests of the Diocese of which the parishes and congregations are the integers. And although the instances, I am sorry to say, are more numerous than they should be, where the support of the parish is given in but stunted measure, if given at all, to the work of the Diocese, it will be generally found that the pleas which are offered in extenuation are the outcome either of a weak policy or of a narrow judgment.

In this connection, I wish to pay a just and merited tribute to what is deemed by me the remarkably loyal spirit especially manifested by one parish in the Diocese, of which I may say that it never failed to respond in a generous spirit to every appeal made by

the Bishop in behalf of either general or Diocesan charities; and I sincerely believe that much of the prosperity of this parish is due, under God's blessing, to the spirit which it has thus shown. Let me take my own way of marking my appreciation by commending to the Diocese the *House of the Good Shepherd, in Orange, which this parish was largely instrumental in founding, and in which it is deeply interested. This is a home for aged and infirm people, and is mainly supported by three or four parishes in its immediate neighborhood. It should have, as its promoters wish, a wider support, and might easily take on a semi-Diocesan character. I heartily commend it to the good will of all our people. It is certainly quite as easy for Rectors in appointing days for collections in their churches to remember the claims of those that are near as of those that are far off.

Two Church buildings have been consecrated by me in the course of the past year; both substantial structures, and each in its own way very attractive. The first, the Church of the Holy Communion, in Norwood, is intended to meet the wants of a rural population, and unlike most of our Churches, stands in the open country.

Trinity Church, Bergen Point, which was consecrated last August has been built and occupied for several years, and its consecration was only delayed

*The House of the Good Shepherd, Orange, originated about seven or eight years ago. It took the place of another institution, intended for the care of convalescents, which was started in 1881, chiefly or wholly by the then clergy and some of the parishoners of St. Mark's Church, Orange. The success of this institution not answering the expectations of its originators, the House of the Good Shepherd took its place, and has for the last few years been supported almost entirely by Grace, the Holy Communion and St. Mark's parishes.

by a small debt which has lately been liquidated. I regard it as one of the most architecturally correct Church buildings in the Diocese. On October 27, the nineteenth Sunday after Trinity of last year, I had the pleasure of opening the completed portion, consisting of nave and transepts, of St. Peter's Church, Morristown. The sermon on that occasion was preached by the Bishop of Albany. This will undoubtedly be the finest Church edifice in the Diocese, as it is the most costly. The choir interior is a model of correct ecclesiastical arrangement and good taste; no one could misapprehend for a moment the liturgical uses to which it is devoted, and I hope it may serve as a model to gradually rid us of the pretty commonplaces in ecclesiastical architecture with which we have been as traditional liturgists too easily satisfied in the past thirty or forty years.

I laid, on the 18th of last June, the cornerstone of the new St. Luke's Church, Montclair, which is now approaching completion. Its situation is all that can be desired for convenience as well as beauty, and it will undoubtedly be one of our best and most commodious Churches. Our Montclair friends hope that it may be ready for consecration some time during the coming Autumn.

Christ Church, East Orange, after long delay, is now in process of erection, and although the original plans were given up with regret as being too costly for the means of the congregation, the modification of these will not seriously affect either the capacity or impressiveness of the building which will be stately and convenient with admirable choir arrangements and effects, adequate I am sure in all respects to the needs of this very important Parish.

A Church improvement which, to me, is especially gratifying, is that of the enlargement, just entered upon, of the small but picturesque Grace Church, Rutherford. Six years ago I looked upon this Parish as almost without a future. Within the last four years, however, the town has grown in a remarkable way, so that the Church building no longer meets the wants of the people seeking admission into it. The extension is to be of stone and will consist of transepts and choir; to cost about \$10,000. Five new Parish buildings have been added during the year. One costing \$2,000 is an annex to the little St. Mary's Church, Haledon. Another adjoining St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, is very complete in all its arrangements and perfects the appointments of that vigorous young Parish. Still another is the addition in the rear of St. Peter's Mission Church, Washington, made necessary by the growth of the Sunday-school. A fourth is the brick addition for school purposes made to the Parish building of the House of Prayer, Newark. The fifth erected at a cost of \$9,000, by St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, is one of the finest Parish buildings in the Diocese. It is a great credit to this Parish so long burdened with debt that it had the courage and energy to build this Home.

Let me add to these the Clergy house, erected a year ago in Holy Innocents' Parish, Hoboken, which has now the most complete appointments possible for all kinds of Parish work.

A new Mission has been opened within the year at Hillsdale, Bergen County. A number of persons residing in the vicinity had held service with my consent for some time under the ministrations of a missionary belonging to the Diocese of New York.

They subsequently organized as a Mission, which I have recognized under the name of the Mission of the Holy Trinity, Hillsdale. The people interested have secured a good lot in a central situation and will probably build a Church of moderate cost during the coming Summer, as they appear to be in earnest and are ready to work even with their own hands if necessary to accomplish their object.

More than the usual number of licenses to lay-readers have been issued during the past year, and a list of these will be published hereafter in the Journals of Convention. All such licenses will expire in future at the end of the Conventional year, and must be renewed at or after that time.

I have had the honor to suggest to the Bishop of New Jersey, the appointment of a Committee by the Convention of that Diocese, to act conjointly with a similar Committee of our own, in reference to legislation on the part of the State, which may affect the common interests of the Church in both Dioceses. Such a Committee might be called the Committee on State Legislation. It is very desirable from every point of view, that in all such matters, the two Dioceses should act together; both comity and policy demand this. Just now there are certain interests which require prompt attention. For instance, if the Committee which was appointed by our Convention last year to consider changes in Church laws concerning the election should report favorably and their recommendations be adopted, it might be necessary for us in such a case to invoke the action of the State. Then again, some change would seem to be needed in the law respecting Parishes, which have been for some time in a comatose condition. In the present state of

the law, a Parish which has been virtually defunct for years, may be resuscitated unwisely or arbitrarily without the consent or even knowledge of the ecclesiastical authority, to the detriment of spiritual and temporal interests.

Again, I may remind you, how the law limiting the rights of vestries to alienate real estate without the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee was repealed a year or two ago; while yet neither during the process of repeal or afterward, was any notice given to the authorities of either Diocese of legislation which nevertheless concerned them and no other body; a procedure which, to say the least, was unusual.

These instances may serve to demonstrate the need of a judiciously selected Committee, whose duty it would be to guard our interests when established; and also to *modify existing*, or, secure *new* legislation when something in the way of change or addition had become necessary or expedient.

The Diocese, I am happy to say, is in a condition of general prosperity. The number of Confirmations is larger than in any previous year, and the parishes generally give evidence of life and activity which is highly encouraging. It is hardly conceivable that such conditions could exist without a corresponding growth in the spiritual life of our people; and I have reason to believe that this last is not wanting. Certainly, as I go about the Diocese from place to place, I observe and might speak of parishes where former deadness and apathy have disappeared under the pervading influence of a new life. Our Diocese, thank God, is alive; its life needs only to be rightly guided.

I will not close this address without a brief word of

reference to the kindly notice taken by the clergy and laity of the tenth anniversary of my elevation to the Episcopate. Such occasions, when they occur, should serve as reminders to us of the account of our stewardship which we shall all have to render in at the last. I sincerely believe that the great moral defect of the age is to be found in a too general loss of the sense of individual responsibility. Ours, as priests and people, is due to Christ, through the Church, which is His Body. To Her we are responsible here; and to Him here and hereafter. Let us remember that truth is better than unity; and that duty is a nobler word, and embodies a nobler sentiment than liberty, cherish the last as we may. May God give us all grace to *serve* Him here in all dutifulness, that we may reap the reward of them who were found faithful in the few things which God had given them to do.

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

For that portion of the missionary work of the Diocese which falls directly under the care of the Archdeaconries, I must refer you in the main to the reports made to me by the Archdeacons, and which will be read to you at the conclusion of this address. These missions, known ordinarily as Diocesan, are in this Diocese, as in others, *special efforts* which the Church makes in places where long continued maintenance from without is necessary. They are also in some cases established largely in order that the Church may not be left entirely without a witness as the appointed Custodian of institutions Divinely established in the first place, and Providentially maintained through all the centuries.

There are other missionary enterprises, Churches or Chapels, which have been founded mainly by the energy and zeal of the clergy in their immediate neighborhood, or sometimes by the self-denying efforts of equally zealous laymen. These missions have not, as a rule, in our case, appealed for support to the parishes, and have generally been the outcome of favoring circumstances combined with some special sense of local needs. There are several such Mission Churches and Chapels in the Diocese, and they are all, at present, self-sustaining. Such are Trinity Chapel, Totowa; Grace Chapel, Union Hill; St. James' Mission, Newark; St. Matthew's, Newark; St. Mary's, Jersey City; and the Holy Innocents', West Orange. All of these are prospering; some in a greater and others in a less degree. They look to the Bishop to appoint their clergy, and lean upon him more or less directly for sympathy and counsel. These independent missions furnished during last year seventy-one candidates for Confirmation, and the other missions eighty-two, making in all one hundred and fifty-three persons who were Confirmed during this Conventional year in the Missionary Chapels of the Diocese.

I have no special appeal to make in behalf of Church extension. It needs no appeal. The missionary spirit is the life of the body, without which it must shrivel and die, as surely as the human body dies from which the soul has departed. What the spirit of Christ is to the individual man, the same spirit is to that aggregation which goes to make up any one branch of the Church, which is ever crying out with St. Paul: "Woe is unto me if I preach not the Gospel." To any one who does not care for the ex-

tension of the Church, embracing the Faith and Sacraments and all other Divinely-bestowed things which are a part of it, appeal and argument would be in vain. I believe there are but few among us for whom the extension of God's Kingdom, the making Christ known to men, the transmission of Divine Institutions so ancient and so full of grace and power, are not the one great thing to live for; the one achievement which justifies all effort, all patience, all sacrifice; the one best answer to the question: "Is life worth living?"

With my blessing and every kind wish on your behalf, I am, brethren of the clergy and laity,

Affectionately, your Bishop,

THOMAS A. STARKEY.

OFFICIAL ACTS.

The following is a record of Official Acts performed by me since the close of the last Convention :

A. D. 1889.

- May 23.—Thursday. Transferred the Rev. GILBERT H. STERLING to the Diocese of Long Island, on May 18. (Notice of acceptance from the Bishop of Long Island received too late for insertion in the Journal of last year.) Renewed the license of Mr. F. C. CANTINE, as Lay Reader.
- May 24.—Friday. Received Mr. ELMER SEVERANCE FORBES, as a candidate for Priest's Orders; assigned texts for his canonical sermons.
- May 25.—Saturday. Received canonical notice from the examining Chaplains, that Mr. WILLIAM N. BAILEY has passed his literary examinations satisfactorily; received him as a candidate for Priest's Orders, and assigned texts for his canonical sermons.
- May 26.—Fifth Sunday after Easter.—Evening. Preached in Grace Church, Orange.
- May 27.—Monday.—Rogation Day.—Afternoon. The Archdeacons of Newark met for organization in Trinity Chapel, Newark. Presided at this meeting, which elected the Rev. C. S. ABBOTT, Archdeacon; the Rev. E. F. SMALL, Secretary; and Mr. HENRY HAYES, Treasurer. Licensed Mr. WILLIAM MAWHINNY and Mr. HARRY D. NEALE, as Lay Readers under the Rev. JESSE C. JORALEMON.
- May 28.—Tuesday.—Rogation Day.—Morning. Consecrated the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood. The sermon was preached by Archdeacon JENVEY; the Sentence of Consecration was read by the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT. Celebrated the Holy Communion, and made a short address.
- May 29.—Wednesday.—Rogation Day.—Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Archdeacons of Jersey City. It effected its organization, by electing on the nomination of the Bishop, the Rev. W. B. JENVEY as Archdeacon, the Rev. JAMES CAMERON as Secretary, and Mr. RICHARD C. FESSENDEN as Treasurer.

May 30.—Ascension Day.—Morning. Visited Trinity Mission, Arlington. Preached, confirmed two persons; celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening. Visited the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City Heights. Preached; confirmed seven persons and addressed them.

June 2.—Sunday after Ascension.—Morning. Visited Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson; preached; celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon. Visited the Sunday-school; made a short address. Afterwards confirmed four persons, and addressed them.

June 3.—Monday. Received a letter from the Rev. Mother Superior of the Sisterhood of St. Margaret, accepting the superintendence of Christ Hospital in Jersey City.

June 6.—Thursday.—Evening. Presided at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, held in Trinity Church Vestry Room, Newark, to elect officers for the year, and to receive report of the committee on the subject of the annual meeting on St. Barnabas' Day. Transferred the Rev. ~~FRANK~~ ~~MOD.~~ ~~BLECKNER~~, to the Diocese of New York.

June 7.—Friday.—Morning. Attended a meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Missions, held in the Bible House, New York City.

Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Jersey City, held in the Sunday-school building of Grace Church, Jersey City, for the consideration and the making of appropriations for the year.

June 9.—Whitsun Day.—Morning. Visited Grace Church, Franklin; confirmed five persons and addressed them. Preached; celebrated the Holy Communion.

June 10.—Monday in Whitsun-week. Received notice from the Bishop of Minnesota, that on June 3, 1889, he had deposed J. H. CHANDLER, Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry.

June 11.—Tuesday in Whitsun-week, and St. Barnabas' Day.—Morning. In St. Mark's Church, Jersey City. I ordained to the Diaconate, EDMUND KERSHAW. Candidate presented by the Rev. F. E. MORTIMER. Preached; celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon. Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions in New York City.

Evening. Presided at the annual meeting of the Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, held in Grace Church, Newark. Sermon preached by the Rev. F. B. CARTER, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair; Treasurer's Report read by Mr. A. H. WARD; Trustee's Report read by the Rev. J. N. STANBURY, B. D.

June 12.—Wednesday.—Ember Day. Received notice from the Bishop

of Delaware, that on May 14, 1889, acting for the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese of Ohio, he had deposed BENJAMIN T. NOAKES, Presbyterian, from the Sacred Ministry.

June 13.—Thursday.—Afternoon. Laid the corner-stone of the new St. Luke's Church, Montclair. A number of the clergy and many of the laity were present. Made an address. Addresses were also made by the Rev. DR. HUGHES, and the Rev. DR. LANGFORD.

June 14.—Friday.—Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry of Newark, in the Vestry Room of Trinity Church, Newark.

Evening. Addressed a large and unanimous meeting of the congregation of St. James' Chapel, Newark, on the subject of the proposed parish organization.

June 16.—Trinity Sunday.—Morning. In Grace Church, Jersey City, I ordained the Rev. JOHN CRAWFORD to the Priesthood. Sermon preached by the Rev. Prof. RICHES, of the General Theological Seminary; candidate presented by the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNETT; celebrated the Holy Communion.

June 17.—Monday.—Afternoon. Visited St. Thomas' Chapel, Lyndhurst; confirmed one person and made an address.

Evening. Visited Grace Church, Rutherford; preached; confirmed eleven persons and addressed them.

June 18.—Tuesday.—Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry, of Newark, held in Trinity Chapel, Newark, at which appropriations to Mission Stations were made for the year.

June 19.—Wednesday.—Evening. Made an address to the graduating class of the Baquet Institute, Short Hills, and presented diplomas to them.

June 21.—Friday. Received a certificate from the Vestry that the Rev. NEWLAND MAYNARD, D.D., was elected Rector of St. James' Church, Ridgefield, on June 4, 1889.

June 23.—First Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited St. Thomas' Church, Vernon; preached and confirmed six persons.

Afternoon. Visited the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; preached; confirmed three persons (one privately, being sick.)

June 24.—Monday.—Nativity of St. John Baptist.—Evening. Visited Zion Church, Belvidere. Archdeacon ABBOTT was present and made an address. Made an address and confirmed six persons.

June 25.—Tuesday.—Afternoon. Visited St. Luke's Church, Hope; preached.

Evening. Visited St. James' Church, Knowlton; made an address; confirmed four persons.

- June 26.—Wednesday. Visited St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh; made an address; confirmed two persons.
- June 27.—Thursday. Renewed the license as a Lay Reader of SAMUEL DIES VAN LOAN for one year.
- June 28.—Friday. Signed as President of the Council of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, a contract for heating and ventilating apparatus. Signed as Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the American Church Building Fund Commission, a release of a mortgage of a Church in Denver, Col.
Evening. Made a special visitation to Grace Church, Orange; confirmed one person.
- June 29.—Saturday.—St. Peter's Day.—Evening. Attended a service in St. Peter's Mission Church, Washington; made an address to the Guilds of the Mission.
- June 30.—Second Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited St. Peter's Church, Washington; preached; confirmed eleven persons; addressed them; celebrated the Holy Communion.
- July 1.—Monday. Wrote letters to the Rev. J. S. MILLER, Rector of the House of Prayer, Newark, and the Rev. A. L. WOOD, Rector of St. John's Church, Woodside, Newark, asking them if they had objections against the erection of St. James' Mission, Newark, into a Parish.
- July 4.—Thursday. Received the consents of the Rev. A. L. WOOD, Rector of St. John's Church, Woodside, Newark, and the Rev. J. S. MILLER, Rector of the House of Prayer, Newark, to the erection of St. James' Mission Church, Newark, into a Parish.
- July 5.—Friday. Accepted letter dimissory of the Rev. NEWLAND MAYNARD, D.D., from the Bishop of Long Island.
- July 6.—Saturday. Licensed GUY L. WALLIS as a Lay Reader at Stanhope.
- July 16.—Tuesday. Licensed FREDERICK W. WINTERBURN as Lay Reader at the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev. M. A. BAILEY, M.D. License to date from August 1.
- July 21.—Fifth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Celebrated the Holy Communion in Zion Church, Avon, N. Y.; preached in the afternoon.
- July 22.—Monday. Transferred the Rev. JOHN W. WILLIAMS to the Diocese of New York.
- July 25.—Thursday.—St. James' Day. Gave canonical consent to the formation of St. James' Parish, Newark.
- Aug. 1.—Thursday.—Admitted SAMUEL DIES VAN LOAN as a candidate for Priest's Order.
- Aug. 4.—Seventh Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Consecrated Trinity Church, Bergen Point; celebrated the Holy Communion; sermon preached by the Rev. Dr. SMITH, Rector of Flushing,

Long Island; Instrument of Consecration by the Rev. Dr. LANGFORD.

Aug. 18.—Ninth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Preached in St. Mark's Mission Church, Mendham.

Afternoon. Read evening prayer in St. Mark's Mission Church, Mendham.

Aug. 20.—Tuesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Virginia, that on August 7, 1889, he had deposed DAVID P. CHOCKLEY, Deacon from the Sacred Ministry.

Aug. 25.—Tenth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning and Afternoon. Read the prayers in St. Mark's, Mendham.

Aug. 27.—Tuesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Nebraska, that on August 5, 1889, he had deposed RICHARD LOUIS KNOX, Priest from the Sacred Ministry. Wrote the Rev. JOSEPH C. HALL, saying that he might go on to build the schoolhouse at St. Peter's, Washington.

Sept. 1.—Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited St. Mark's Mission Church, Mendham; confirmed three persons; celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon. Read the prayers in St. Mark's Church, Mendham.

Sept. 4.—Wednesday.—Afternoon. Read the service in the absence of the Missionary at St. Mark's, Mendham.

Sept. 8.—Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Read part of the service and preached in St. Mark's, Mendham.

Afternoon. Read the prayers in St. Mark's, Mendham.

Sept. 9.—Monday.—Morning. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese, which appointed Dr. BOGGS the Agent to commend the cause to the congregations of the Diocese.

Afternoon. Confirmed in private a sick person presented by the Rev. REEVES HOBBS, of St. Philip's Church, Newark.

Sept. 13.—Friday. Received notice that the Rev. JOSEPH A. NOCK was chosen by the Vestry of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, as Pastor of the Church for one year, from September 1, 1890.

Sept. 15.—Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Afternoon. Read prayers in St. Mark's, Mendham.

Sept. 19.—Thursday. Received notice that Mr. CHARLES H. DUNCAN, of the General Theological Seminary resigns as Lay Reader at Christ Church, Pompton.

Sept. 20.—Friday.—Ember Day. Accepted letter dimissory from the Ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese of Michigan, transferring the Rev. JOSEPH A. NOCK, Priest, to this Diocese.

Sept. 22.—Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited St. John's Church, Boonton; preached; confirmed six persons and addressed them.

- Sept. 22.—Evening. Preached in St. John's Church, Boonton.
- Sept. 23.—Monday.—Afternoon. Confirmed one person in the school-house at Ringwood and made an address.
- Sept. 24.—Tuesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Florida that on September 5, 1889, he had deposed J. W. LEE, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.
- Sept. 27.—Received notice that the Rev. WILLIAM PRALL, Ph.D., was elected Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, on September 16, 1889.
- Sept. 28.—Saturday. Signed, as Chairman, the Annual Report of the Committee from the Board of Managers of the General Missionary Society of the Church, to be presented to the General Convention. Endorsed, as President of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, a renewed note for the sum of \$2,000.
- Sept. 29.—Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity and St. Michael's and All Angels' Day.—Morning. Preached and celebrated the Holy Communion in Grace Church, Union Hill.
- Sept. 30.—Monday. Presided at a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry of Newark.
- Oct. 1.—Tuesday. Accepted letters dimissory from the Bishop of Albany transferring the Rev. WILLIAM PRALL, Ph.D., to this Diocese.
- Morning. Confirmed in private a sick person presented by the Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND, Rector of All Saints' Orange.
- Oct. 2.—Morning. Attended the opening service of the General Convention at St. George's Church, New York City.
- Afternoon. Present at the first meeting of the House of Bishops in St. George's House, New York.
- Oct. 3, 4 and 5.—Present at the meeting of the House of Bishops, in New York.
- Oct. 5.—Saturday. Confirmed a sick child at the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, presented by the Chaplain.
- Oct. 6.—Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Baptized a child in the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood. Afterward visited the same church; preached; confirmed seven persons and addressed them; celebrated the Holy Communion.
- Oct. 7.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of Milwaukee that on September 28, 1889, he had deposed JOHN HOWE JENKINS, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.
- Oct. 7.—Monday. In the House of Bishops.
- Oct. 8.—Tuesday. In the House of Bishops. Attended a meeting of the Committee of the House of Bishops on Consecration of Bishops.
- Oct. 9.—Wednesday. In the House of Bishops. Attended a meeting

of the Committee of the House of Bishops on Consecration of Bishops.

- Oct. 10.—Thursday.—Morning. In the House of Bishops.
 Afternoon. Attended the great missionary meeting in the Academy of Music, New York.
- Oct. 11.—Friday. In the House of Bishops. Attended a meeting of the Committee on the Spiritual Care of Immigrants.
- Oct. 12.—Saturday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Chicago, transferring the Rev. E. N. WEBBER, Priest, to this Diocese. Licensed Mr. J. M. HORNER, of the General Theological Seminary, as Lay Reader under the Rev. E. E. BUTLER, at Madison. Authorized a form of service for the occasion of the opening of so much of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, as is completed and ready for use.
- Oct. 13.—Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity. Read part of the service in Grace Church, Orange.
- Oct. 14.—Monday. In the House of Bishops and in the Board of Missions.
- Oct. 15.—Tuesday. In the House of Bishops. Received notice that the Rev. ROBERT S. CARLIN was elected Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield, on the 14th of October, 1890.
- Oct. 16.—Wednesday. In the House of Bishops.
- Oct. 17.—Thursday. In the House of Bishops.
- Oct. 18.—Friday.—St. Luke's Day. In the House of Bishops.
- Oct. 19.—Saturday. In the House of Bishops. Was elected a member of the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society for three years.
- Oct. 20.—Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity. Licensed Mr. W. NORTHEY JONES as Lay Reader at Pompton, under the direction of the Bishop. Authorized special prayers for the opening of a new organ in Christ Church, Newton.
- Oct. 21.—Monday. In the House of Bishops.
 Evening. Visited the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater; preached; confirmed six persons.
- Oct. 22.—Tuesday. In the House of Bishops.
- Oct. 23.—Wednesday. In the House of Bishops.
 Afternoon. Presided at the Triennial meeting of the American Church Building Fund Commission in St. George's Church, New York.
- Oct. 24.—Thursday. In the House of Bishops. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Missionary Bishop, of Washington, transferring the Rev. ROBERT S. CARLIN to this Diocese. The General Convention adjourned *sine die* today, and the Pastoral Letter read in St. George's Church, New York. The Bishops sat in Council twice today.

- Oct. 25.—Friday. Attended a meeting of Bishops sitting as a Council.
- Oct. 26.—Saturday. Gave my canonical consent to the formation of an organized Mission on Orange Mountain in the case of the Holy Innocents' Mission. Appointed Mr. EDWARD SKILLIN its Warden.
- Oct. 27.—Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Opened the new completed portion of the choir and transepts of St. Peter's Church, Morristown. The sermon was preached by the Bishop of Albany. Blessed the altar, lectern and pulpit.
- Oct. 28.—Monday. Saints Simon and Jude's Day.
Evening. Visited Christ Mission Church, Stanhope; preached; confirmed eight persons and addressed them.
- Oct. 29.—Tuesday.—Morning. Present at a meeting of the Standing Committee in Trinity Church rooms, Newark.
- Oct. 31.—Thursday. Blessed the new font in St. Mark's Church, Jersey City. Also blessed the new parochial buildings just completed on the South side of the Church; confirmed one person.
Evening. Attended the Vigil of All Saints service in Grace Church, Newark; gave the Benediction.
- Nov. 2.—Saturday.—Morning. Visited the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, and confirmed two sick persons. Afterwards held a service of blessing of the new window of St. Agnes, presented by the Guild of St. Agnes of East Orange; made an address.
- Nov. 3.—Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited St. Paul's Church, Englewood; preached; confirmed twelve persons and addressed them; celebrated the Holy Communion.
Afternoon. Visited the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly, and read the service; made an address on Parish interests.
- Nov. 5.—Tuesday.—Morning. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Women's Home in Hoboken. Afterwards went to Castle Point to consult with ladies in reference to a proposed charity.
- Nov. 6.—Wednesday. Annual service of the Women's Auxiliary of the Diocese held in Trinity Church, Newark. Made a brief address; Bishop MORRIS and the Rev. Mr. PAGE, of Japan, also spoke.
Afternoon. Presided at the business meeting of the Women's Auxiliary held in Trinity Chapel, Newark. Addresses were made by Miss EMERY, Mrs. FORDYCE BARKER, Mrs. FARGO and the Bishop of North Dakota.
- Nov. 8.—Friday. Authorized a service for the opening of Christ Hospital, Jersey City.
- Nov. 12. Received notice from the Bishop of New York, that on October 20, 1889, he had deposed JOHN M. LEAVITT, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.
Noon. Officiated at a wedding in Christ Church, Bloomfield.

- Nov. 12.—Afternoon. Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions in New York City.
- Nov. 13.—Wednesday.—Morning. Held the opening service at the new Christ Hospital, Jersey City. Blessed the chapel, altar and rooms of the building.
- Noon. Attended a meeting in the Hospital; made an address. Addresses were also made by the Rev. G. S. BENNETT, Bishop QUINTARD, Rev. J. N. STANSBURY, the Governor of New Jersey, the Governor-elect of New Jersey, the Mayor of Jersey City, and several clergymen.
- Afternoon. Presided at a meeting held at Castle Point, called to consider a plan for establishing a Reformatory in Jersey City or Hoboken.
- Nov. 14.—Thursday.—Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Sunday-school Institute of Newark and vicinity, in St. Mark's Church, Orange, made a short address.
- Evening. Presided at the second meeting of the Sunday-school Institute, in St. Mark's Church, Orange.
- Nov. 15.—Friday. Transferred the Rev. WILLIAM H. MOFFETT, Priest, to the Diocese of Delaware, and the Rev. JOHN WOODS ELLIOTT, Priest, to the Diocese of Chicago.
- Nov. 20.—Wednesday. Licensed Mr. W. B. CLIFT, of the General Theological Seminary as Lay Reader at Ringwood.
- Nov. 21.—Thursday. Sent out a circular letter to all the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Newark, recommending that the offerings of their congregations on Thanksgiving Day be appropriated to the maintenance of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark. Transferred the Rev. JOHN S. MOODY, Priest, to the Diocese of New York.
- Nov. 23.—Friday. License withdrawn of Mr. J. M. HORNER of the General Theological Seminary, the late Lay Reader at Madison, under the Rector there. Licensed Mr. JAMES M. RAKER as Lay Reader at Madison, under the Rector.
- Nov. 24.—Sunday next before Advent.—Morning. Visited St. John's Church, Passaic; preached; confirmed eight persons and addressed them, celebrated the Holy Communion. (This morning at my request, Bishop WALKER confirmed six persons in Grace Church, Jersey City.)
- Nov. 25.—Monday.—Afternoon. Presided and addressed a meeting in Trinity Church Sunday-school building, Hoboken, called to hear the report of the Committee appointed at a previous meeting, to draw up a scheme for a Reformatory. Report was accepted, and "St. Katharine's House, Jersey City Heights," was established. An Executive Committee was elected, and the Institution was made Diocesan in scope and character.

- Nov. 26.—Tuesday. Sent out notices to the Committee to nominate officers and standing committees of the Board of Missions, to meet at room 26, Bible House, on Tuesday December 10, at 12 m. Transferred the Rev. HENRY A. DUBOC, Deacon, to the Diocese of East Carolina.
- Nov. 27.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited Christ Church, Pompton; made an address; confirmed two persons.
- Nov. 28.—Thursday. Authorized Archdeacon THOMAS of Highland Falls, New York, to hold cottage lectures and occasional services, at or near such parts of Greenwood Lake, as may be within this Diocese.
- Dec. 1.—First Sunday in Advent.—Evening. Visited All Saints' Church, Orange; confirmed eight persons; addressed them; preached.
- Dec. 8.—Second Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited St. Stephen's Church, Millburn; preached; confirmed ten persons and addressed them.
Evening. Visited Christ Church, Short Hills; confirmed three persons; preached.
- Dec. 9.—Monday.—Morning. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Diocesan Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, held in Trinity Church room, Newark. Made a special visitation to the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark; confirmed three sick persons presented by the Chaplain; the Rev. A. L. WOOD addressed them.
- Dec. 10.—Tuesday.—Noon. Presided at a meeting of a Committee of the Board of Missions in New York.
Afternoon. Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions in New York.
Evening. Visited Grace Mission Church, Union Hill; confirmed nine persons; preached. One of these persons confirmed, was presented by the Rev. GEORGE H. MORFETT, Rector of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.
- Dec. 11.—Wednesday. Endorsed as President of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, a renewed note for \$2,000, dated December 17, 1888, and running four months.
Afternoon. Officiated at a funeral in St. Thomas' Church, New York.
- Dec. 18.—Friday.—Afternoon. Visited St. Margaret's Home, New York, at the request of Bishop POTTER; confirmed five young girls presented by the Rev. ARTHUR RETCHIE, Chaplain of the institution.
- Dec. 18.—Third Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited St. Paul's Church, Paterson; preached; confirmed twenty-eight persons and two from the Church at Ridgewood; celebrated the Holy Communion.

- Dec. 15.—Evening. Visited Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson; made an address; confirmed twenty persons; preached.
- Dec. 17.—Tuesday. Observed the Annual Quiet Day with the clergy of of the Diocese at Grace Church, Jersey City, conducted by the Rev. ALFRED MORTIMER. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
- Dec. 18.—Wednesday.—Ember Day. Received testimonials from the Standing Committee of the Diocese that the Rev. WILLIAM HALL, Deacon, is a fit person to be admitted to the Holy Order of Priests.
- Dec. 19.—Thursday.—Afternoon. Attended the meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions, held in New York.
- Dec. 20.—Friday.—Ember Day. Renewed the licence of Mr. WILLIAM A. BURDETTE as a Lay Reader under the Rev. GEORGE F. FLIGHT-NEE.
- Evening. Visited St. Mary's Church, Haledon; preached; confirmed five persons.
- Dec. 21.—Saturday.—St. Thomas' Day.—Ember Day. Received notice from the Missionary Bishop of South Dakota that on December 4, 1889, he had deposed MYRON S. ROBINSON, Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry. Transferred the Rev. J. SANDERS REED to the Diocese of California.
- Dec. 22.—Fourth Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited Grace Church, Newark; confirmed forty-one persons; addressed them; celebrated the Holy Communion.
- Evening. Visited the House of Prayer, Newark; preached; confirmed sixteen persons.
- Dec. 29.—Sunday after Christmas.—Morning. Visited St. Paul's Church, Newark; preached; confirmed thirty persons presented by the Rev. H. GOODWIN, and addressed them.
- Evening. Visited St. James' Mission, Newark; confirmed ten persons and addressed them. Sent a telegram to the Rev. H. MITCHELL forbidding him from holding or furthering an election of Vestrymen at St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.
- Dec. 30.—Monday. Sent a telegram to the Rev. Dr. Boeas, who had gone to Phillipsburgh as my commissioner, to say that I have not given my consent to the reorganization of St. Luke's Parish, and do not give it; and informed him that I had forbidden the Rev. HENRY MITCHELL, the Missionary, to hold or further the election of Warden and Vestrymen.

A. D. 1890.

- Jan. 1.—Feast of the Circumcision.—Wednesday. Transferred the Rev. WILLIAM A. HOLBROOK to the Diocese of Massachusetts.
- Jan. 2.—Thursday.—Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Connecticut, transferring the Rev. M. M. FOTHERGILL to this Diocese.

- Jan. 5.—Second Sunday after Christmas.—Morning. Visited St. Matthew's (German) Church, Newark; confirmed nine persons and addressed them.
Evening. Visited St. Philip's Church, Newark; preached; confirmed two persons.
- Jan. 6.—Feast of the Epiphany.—Monday.—Evening. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.
- Jan. 8.—Wednesday.—Morning. Attended the special service in Grace Church, Newark, held in honor of the Tenth Anniversary of my Consecration as Bishop of this Diocese; celebrated the Holy Communion; made an historical address; received a pastoral staff, presented by the clergy and laity of the Diocese as a token of respect and affection.
- Jan. 9.—Thursday. Received WILLIAM H. A. HALL as a Postulant for Holy Orders.
- Jan. 10.—Friday. Wrote a letter to the Rev. J. N. STANSBURY, Chairman, acknowledging the kindness and regard shown me in the anniversary service and the presentation of the pastoral staff.
- Jan. 11.—Saturday. Licensed Mr. WALTER M. SHEERWOOD as Lay Reader at Fort Lee.
- Jan. 12.—First Sunday after Epiphany. Preached in Commonwealth Hall, East Orange.
- Jan. 13.—Monday.—Afternoon. Conducted the opening services of St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City Heights; made an address.
- Jan. 14.—Tuesday.—Afternoon. Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions, in New York.
- Jan. 19.—Second Sunday after the Epiphany.—Morning. In Grace Church, Jersey City, I ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. WILLIAM HALL, Deacon; sermon preached by the Rev. F. J. CLAYTON; candidate presented by the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNETT; celebrated the Holy Communion.
- Jan. 20.—Monday. Received a petition from a number of persons, male communicants of Christ Church, East Orange, requesting my consent to the formation of a new parish within the limits of Christ Church, East Orange.
- Jan. 27.—Monday. Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of Chicago, transferring the Rev. LOUIS S. OSBORNE to this Diocese.
- Jan. 30.—Thursday. Sent a letter to the Rev. H. S. BISHOP, Rector of Christ Church, East Orange, giving him canonical notice that an application had been made to me by certain persons to give my consent to the formation of a new parish within the limits of Christ Church, East Orange.
- Jan. 31.—Friday. Endorsed a renewed note for \$3,000, as President of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas.
- Feb. - 4.—Tuesday. Accepted FRANKLIN VANDEVEER HARRIS, of Zion

Church, Belvidere, as a Postulant; licensed Prof. GEORGE C. SONN as a Lay Reader under the Rev. J. F. POTTER; licensed FRANKLIN V. HARRIS as a Lay Reader under the Rev. CHARLES DOUGLAS; sent an official letter to the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, East Orange, the Rev. H. S. BISHOP having regarded the letter sent December 30, 1889, a personal one only.

- Feb. 9.—Sexagesima Sunday. Received a letter from Mr. W. H. DENNIS and others, requesting me to allow the formation of a Mission at Hillsdale, Bergen County, N. J.
- Feb. 10.—Monday. Transferred the Rev. LOUIS A. LANPHER to the Diocese of Connecticut.
- Feb. 11.—Tuesday. Wrote to the Rev. J. P. FAUCON, Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange, acknowledging the receipt of a letter from him objecting to the formation of a new Parish in East Orange, on Park avenue, near North Sixth street.
- Feb. 12.—Wednesday. Wrote to the Rev. H. S. BISHOP, informing him of the meeting of the Standing Committee on the 17th, as a Council of Advice on the subject of the proposed new Parish in East Orange.
- Feb. 17.—Monday.—Morning. Present at a meeting of the Standing Committee acting as my Council of Advice. The Committee unanimously advised me not to give my consent to the formation of a new Parish in East Orange, as requested by certain persons, most of whom are or were members of Christ Church, East Orange.
- Feb. 18.—Tuesday. Wrote a formal communication to Mr. JOHN S. RICHARDS and others, declining to give my consent to the formation of a new Parish in East Orange, between Christ Church and St. Paul's; wrote also to the Rev. H. S. BISHOP and the Rev. J. P. FAUCON, informing them to the effect that the request for the new Parish in East Orange was refused.
- Feb. 20.—Thursday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Massachusetts, transferring the Rev. JOHN C. HEWLETT to this Diocese.
- Feb. 23.—First Sunday in Lent.—Morning. The Rt. Rev. Dr. COLEMAN, Bishop of Delaware, at my request, visited St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, and confirmed eighteen persons.
- Feb. 24.—Monday.—St. Matthew's Day.—Evening. The Bishop of Delaware visited St. John's Church, Dover, at my request, and confirmed eleven persons.
- Mar. 2.—Second Sunday in Lent.—Morning. The Bishop of Delaware visited St. Peter's Church, Morristown, at my request, and confirmed twenty-four persons.

Afternoon. The Bishop of Delaware visited the Church of

the Redeemer, Morristown, at my request, and confirmed twenty-four persons: one of them in private.

Mar. 6.—Thursday. Signed, as President of the Council of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, a bond and mortgage.

Mar. 7.—Friday. Licensed Mr. F. S. STICKNEY as Lay Reader under the Rev. GEORGE N. MEAD.

Evening. The Bishop of Delaware visited St. John's Church, West Hoboken, at my request, and confirmed eleven persons.

Mar. 11.—Tuesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Central Pennsylvania that on March 2, 1890, he had deposed DANIEL D. HEFTER, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.

Mar. 13.—Thursday. Accepted the resignation of Mr. BYRON BININGER as Treasurer of Trinity Mission, Arlington.

Mar. 14.—Friday. Accepted Mr. CALSB B. K. WOOD as a Postulant.

Mar. 16.—Fourth Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited St. Paul's Church, Hoboken; confirmed twenty-four persons and addressed them.

Evening. Visited the Church of the Holy Innocents', Hoboken; confirmed forty-six persons; made an address.

Mar. 17.—Monday. Visited Christ Hospital, Jersey City Heights; confirmed two sick persons presented in the Chapel by the Chaplain.

Mar. 18.—Tuesday. Licensed Mr. ALFRED LORD BELDEN as a Lay Reader under the Rev. F. J. OLAXTON.

Mar. 19.—Wednesday. Licensed Mr. DWIGHT S. MANSFIELD as Lay Reader at Hillsdale under the Archdeacon of Jersey City.

Mar. 23.—Fifth Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited Christ Church, Belleville; confirmed seven persons; addressed them.

Evening. Visited Christ Church, Bloomfield; confirmed thirteen persons and addressed them; addressed the congregation.

Mar. 24.—Monday. Appointed Mr. JOHN JAMES, Treasurer of St. Peter's Mission, Washington; transferred the Rev. WALTER HUGHSON, Deacon, to the Missionary Jurisdiction of Washington.

Mar. 28.—Friday.—Evening. Visited Christ Church, Newark; confirmed fourteen persons; made an address.

Mar. 30.—Palm Sunday.—Morning. Visited St. Mark's Church, Orange; confirmed twenty-four persons and addressed them.

Evening. Visited Grace Church, Orange; confirmed twenty-five persons and addressed them.

April 1.—Tuesday in Holy Week.—Evening. Visited Trinity Church, Newark; confirmed seventeen persons and addressed them.

April 2.—Wednesday in Holy Week.—Evening. Visited St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights; confirmed fifty-five persons and addressed them.

April 4.—Good Friday.—Afternoon. Visited Christ Church, East

Orange; confirmed sixteen persons and addressed them. (The service was held in Grace Church, Orange.)

Evening. Visited St. Paul's Church, East Orange; confirmed twelve persons; made an address.

April 5.—Holy Saturday.—Evening. Blessed the new altar in St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.

April 6.—Easter Day.—Morning. Visited St. Mark's Church, Jersey City; confirmed twenty-five persons; celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening. Visited St. Stephen's Church, Newark; confirmed twenty-five persons and addressed them.

April 9.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited a second time, and specially, St. Paul's Church, Englewood; confirmed twenty-one persons and addressed them.

April 10.—Thursday.—Evening. Presided at an informal meeting of the Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas.

April 12. Received notice from the Bishop of Western Michigan, that CHARLES A. EATON had been displaced and GEORGE H. CLEVELAND and LOUIS S. JOY had withdrawn as candidates for Holy Orders.

April 13.—Low Sunday.—Morning. Visited Grace Church, Jersey City; confirmed thirty-five persons and addressed them.

Evening. Visited St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City; confirmed thirty-seven persons of that Parish, one person from Grace Church, Jersey City, and thirteen from St. Mary's Mission, Jersey City, and addressed them.

April 16.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange; confirmed twenty-four persons and addressed them; addressed the congregation.

April 17.—Thursday.—Evening. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, in Newark.

April 18.—Friday. Gave my canonical consent to the formation of a new Mission in Hillsdale, Bergen County, to be known as Holy Trinity Mission.

April 19.—Saturday. Accepted the withdrawal of HENRY HOFFMAN EVERETT as a Postulant. His name is accordingly erased from the list of those desiring to become candidates for Holy Orders in this Diocese.

April 20.—Second Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited Christ Church, Hackensack; confirmed twenty-seven persons and addressed them.

Evening. Visited the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson; confirmed twenty-three persons and addressed them.

April 22.—Tuesday.—Morning. Appointed Mr. JAMES H. COLEY Treasurer of Trinity Mission, Arlington, for one year from this date. Took part at St. Mark's Church, Orange, in a funeral service.

April 23.—Afternoon.—Attended a meeting in Newark of the Trustees of the German Mission Fund.

April 25.—Friday.—St. Mark's Day. Appointed Mr. C. H. MUNDY, Treasurer, and Mr. W. H. DENNIS, Secretary of the new Mission of the Holy Trinity, at Hillsdale, Bergen County, in this Diocese.

Evening.—Visited St. John's Church, Woodside, Newark; confirmed thirteen persons and made an address.

April 26.—Saturday. Sent the Rev. H. K. BICKER to officiate at St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh, on the Sunday following.

April 27.—Third Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited Trinity Church, Bergen Point; confirmed eight persons and addressed them.

Evening. Visited Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City; confirmed twelve persons, and one privately.

April 29.—Tuesday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Chicago transferring the Rev. ANTOINE LECHNER to this Diocese.

Evening. Visited Christ Church, Harrison; confirmed fifteen persons and addressed them.

April 30.—Wednesday. Appointed the Rev. ANTOINE LECHNER to the temporary charge of St. Matthew's German Mission, Newark, vice the Rev. JOHANNES ROCKSTROH, resigned, and notified the Trustees of the German Mission Fund through DANIEL DODD, Esq., of the appointment of the Rev. A. LECHNER. Transferred the Rev. HENRY MITCHELL to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

May 4.—Fourth Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited St. John's Church, Bayonne; confirmed sixteen persons and addressed them; celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon.—Visited Calvary Church, Pamrapo; confirmed nine persons and addressed them.

May 5.—Monday. Received a request from certain communicants and other church people, of East Orange, asking my consent to the formation of a new Parish with the Church on Arlington Avenue, to be known as the Church of the Epiphany.

May 6.—Tuesday. Sent official notices to the Rectors, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church and of St. Paul's Church, East Orange, that application had been made to me for my consent to the formation of a new Parish in East Orange, with a Church to be built on Arlington Avenue, north of Hamilton street. Transferred the Rev. GEORGE P. HERRARD to the Diocese of North Carolina.

May 7.—Wednesday.—Evening. Made a special visitation to the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly; confirmed fifteen persons and addressed them; made an address to the congregation.

- May 8.—Thursday. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the American Church Building Fund. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Colorado transferring the Rev. ALEXANDER ALLEN to this Diocese.
- May 9.—Friday.—Evening. Made a special visitation to Grace Church, Newark; confirmed four persons.
- May 10.—Saturday. Received official notice from the Bishop of Virginia, that he had finally rejected the application of ROBERT LEE WHITLOW to be received as a candidate for Holy Orders; received notice from the Rector and Wardens of St. Mark's Church, Orange, that the Rev. WILLIAM G. FARRINGTON, D.D., was elected Assistant Minister of that Parish on April 28, 1890.
Evening. Addressed the candidates for confirmation in Trinity Church, Hoboken.
- May 11.—Fifth (Rogation) Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited Trinity Church, Hoboken; confirmed thirty-two persons of that Parish and eight persons of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken, and addressed the candidates.
Afternoon. Visited St. Paul's Church, Jersey City; confirmed eighteen persons of that Parish and one person from St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, and addressed the candidates.
- May 12.—Monday.—Rogation Day. Gave my canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev. WILLIAM FORD NICHOLS, D.D., as Assistant Bishop of California.
- May 13.—Tuesday.—Rogation Day. Sent a certified copy of the Clergy List of the Diocese to the Secretary of the Convention.
Afternoon. Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions in New York.
Evening. Made a Special visitation to Trinity Mission, Arlington; confirmed seven persons and addressed them.
- May 14.—Wednesday.—Rogation Day. Archdeacon ABBOTT brought me from the nominal vestry of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh, a paper containing a resolution placing the property, books and some money in my hands, which latter I sent to Mr. JOSEPH C. KENT by the Archdeacon's hands and constituted Mr. JOSEPH C. KENT, the custodian of all the property.
- May 15.—Ascension Day.—Evening. Visited Christ Church, Newton; confirmed eleven persons and addressed them.
- May 16.—Friday.—Evening. Made a special visitation to the House of Prayer, Newark; confirmed fifteen persons and addressed them.
- May 17.—Saturday. Accepted the resignation of Mr. HENRY G. TAYLOR as Warden of the Organized Mission of the Epiphany, Allendale, made necessary by his removal from the place.

May 18.—Sunday after Ascension.—Morning. Visited St. Luke's Church, Montclair; confirmed thirty persons, and addressed them.

Afternoon. Visited St. James' Church, Upper Montclair; confirmed seven persons, and addressed them.

May 19.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of Colorado, that on April 24, 1890, he deposed THOMAS HOOD, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.

May 20.—Tuesday.—Morning. Attended a meeting of the Standing Committee, and asked its advice in the case of the application for a new Parish in East Orange.

The Sixteenth Annual Convention of the Diocese met in Trinity Church, Newark; read the first part of my Annual Address.

May 21.—Wednesday.—Second day of the Convention. Read the concluding portion of my Address.

3.30 P. M. The Convention adjourned *sine die*.

Appendix.

TO THE EPISCOPAL ADDRESS.

ORDINATIONS.

St. Barnabas' Day, June 11, 1889.—In St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. EDMUND KERSHAW. Candidate presented by the Rev. FREDERIC E. MORTIMER.

Trinity Sunday, June 16, 1889.—In Grace Church, Jersey City, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. JOHN CRAEY LOED. Candidate presented by the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT. Sermon preached by the Rev. Prof. RICHIEY.

Second Sunday after Epiphany, January 19, 1890.—In Grace Church, Jersey City, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. WILLIAM HALL. Candidate presented by the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT. Sermon preached by the Rev. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON.

CHANGES IN THE DIOCESE.

September 1, 1889.—The Rev. JOSEPH A. NOCK became Minister in charge of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.

September 16, 1889.—The Rev. R. B. POST ceased to be Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

October 1, 1889.—The Rev. WILLIAM PRALL, Ph.D., entered upon the Rectorship of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

October 1, 1889.—The Rev. WILLIAM G. FARRINGTON, D.D., ceased to be Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield.

October 24, 1889.—The Rev. ROBERT S. CARLIN entered upon the Rectorship of Christ Church, Bloomfield.

October 28, 1889.—The Rev. JOHN S. MOODY ceased to be Rector of Christ Church, Jersey City.

November 1, 1889.—The Rev. WILLIAM J. ROBERTS ceased to be Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newark.

November 24, 1889.—The Rev. J. SANDERS REED ceased to be Rector of Trinity Church, Newark.

January 1, 1890.—The Rev. HENRY MITCHELL ceased to be Missionary in charge of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.

January 15, 1890.—The Rev. LOUIS A. LANPHER ceased to be Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood.

January 27, 1890.—The Rev. LOUIS S. OSBORNE became Rector of Trinity Church, Newark.

April 15, 1890.—The Rev. JOSEPH A. NOCK became Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.

April 28, 1890.—The Rev. WILLIAM G. FARRINGTON, D.D., became Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, Orange.

April 30, 1890.—The Rev. JOHANNES ROCKSTROH ceased to be Missionary in charge of St. Matthew's German Mission Church, Newark.

May 1, 1890.—The Rev. ANTOINE LECHNER became Missionary in charge of St. Matthew's German Mission Church, Newark.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

July 5, 1889.—The Rev. NEWLAND MAYNARD, D.D., from the Diocese of Long Island.

September 20, 1889.—The Rev. JOSEPH A. NOCK, from the Diocese of Michigan.

October 1, 1889.—The Rev. WILLIAM PRALL, Ph.D., from the Diocese of Albany.

October 12, 1889.—The Rev. E. N. WEBBER, from the Diocese of Chicago.

October 24, 1889.—The Rev. ROBERT S. CARLIN, from the Missionary Jurisdiction of Washington.

January 2, 1890.—The Rev. MATTHEW M. FOTHERGILL, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

January 27, 1890.—The Rev. LOUIS S. OSBORNE, from the Diocese of Chicago.

February 20, 1890.—The Rev. JOHN C. HEWLETT, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

April 29, 1890.—The Rev. ANTOINE LECHNER, from the Diocese of Chicago.

May 9, 1890.—The Rev. ALEXANDER ALLEN, from the Diocese of Colorado.

CLERGY DISMISSED.

May 18, 1889.—The Rev. GILBERT H. STEELING to the Diocese of Long Island. Notice of acceptance received too late for insertion in the Journal of 1889.

June 6, 1889.—The Rev. PIERRE McD. BLECKNER to the Diocese of New York.

July 22, 1889.—The Rev. JOHN W. WILLIAMS to the Diocese of New York.

November 15, 1889.—The Rev. WILLIAM H. MOFFETT to the Diocese of Delaware.

November 15, 1889.—The Rev. JOHN WOODS ELLIOTT to the Diocese of Chicago.

November 21, 1889.—The Rev. JOHN S. MOODY to the Diocese of New York.

November 26, 1889.—The Rev. HENRY A. DUBOC, Deacon, to the Diocese of East Carolina.

December 21, 1889.—The Rev. J. SANDERS REED to the Diocese of California.

January 1, 1890.—The Rev. WILLIAM A. HOLBROOK to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

February 10, 1890.—The Rev. LOUIS A. LANPHER to the Diocese of Connecticut.

March 24, 1890.—The Rev. WALTER HUGHSON to the Missionary Jurisdiction of Washington.

April 30, 1890.—The Rev. HENRY MITCHELL to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

May 6, 1890.—The Rev. GEORGE P. HEBBARD to the Diocese of North Carolina.

CLERGY DECEASED.

October 19, 1889.—The Rev. WILLIAM R. NAIEN, Rector of Grace Church, Franklin.

January 1, 1890.—The Rev. MATTHEW A. BAILEY, M.D., Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.

POSTULANT WITHDRAWN.

April 19, 1890.—HENRY HOFFMAN EVERETT (voluntarily and in good standing.)

CHURCH OPENED.

October 27, 1889.—St. Peter's, Morristown.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

May 23, 1889.—Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.

August 4, 1889.—Trinity Church, Bergen Point.

ORGANIZED MISSION.

October 26, 1889.—Holy Innocents', West Orange.

THE EPISCOPAL ADDRESS.

NEW MISSION.

April 25, 1890.—Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.

CORNER-STONE LAID.

June 18, 1889.—St. Luke's, Montclair.

NEW PARISH BUILDING OPENED.

October 31, 1889.—St. Mark's, Jersey City.

HOSPITAL BUILDING OPENED.

November 18, 1889.—Christ, Jersey City.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION ORGANIZED.

November 26, 1889.—St. Katherine's Home, Jersey City.

ALTARS BLESSED.

October 27, 1889.—St. Peter's Church, Morristown.

November 18, 1889.—Chapel of Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

April 5, 1890.—St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.

FONT BLESSED.

October 31, 1889.—St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

May 28, 1889.—F. O. CANTINE, under the Rev. Bishop FALENER.

May 27, 1889.—HARRY D. NEALE, under the Rev. JESSE C. JORALEMON.

May 27, 1889.—WILLIAM MAWHINNEY, under the Rev. JESSE C. JORALEMON.

June 27, 1889.—SAMUEL DIES VAN LOAN, under the Bishop.

July 6, 1889.—GUY L. WALLIS, under the Bishop.

August 1, 1889.—FREDERICK W. WINTERBURN, under the Rev. M. A. BAILEY, M.D.

October 20, 1889.—W. NORTHEY JONES, under the Bishop.

November 20, 1889.—W. B. CLIFT, under the Bishop.

November 22, 1889.—JAMES M. RAKER, under the Rev. E. E. BUTLER.

December 20, 1889.—WILLIAM A. BURDETTE, under the Rev. GEORGE F. FLICHTNER.

January 11, 1890.—WALKER M. SHEPWOOD, under the Bishop.

February 4, 1890.—GEORGE C. SONN, under the Rev. J. F. POTTER, M.D.

February 4, 1890.—FRANKLIN S. HARRIS, under the Rev. CHARLES DOUGLAS.

March 7, 1890.—F. S. STICKNEY, under the Rev. GEORGE N. MEAD.

March 18, 1890.—ALFRED LORD BILDEN, under the Rev. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON.

March 19, 1890.—DWIGHT S. MARFIELD, under Archdeacon JENVEY.

NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE.

June 8, 1889.—J. H. CHANDLER (Deacon), by the Bishop of Minnesota.

May 14, 1889.—BENJAMIN T. NOAKES (Priest), by the Bishop of Delaware.

August 5, 1889.—RICHARD LOUIS KNOX (Priest), by the Bishop of Nebraska.

August 20, 1889.—DAVID P. CHOCKLEY, by the Bishop of Virginia.

September 5, 1889.—J. W. LEE (Priest), by the Bishop of Florida.

September 28, 1889.—JOHN HOWE JENKINS (Priest), by the Bishop of Milwaukee.

October 20, 1889.—JOHN M. LEAVITT, by the Bishop of New York.

December 4, 1889.—MYRON S. ROBINSON (Deacon), by the Missionary Bishop of South Dakota.

March 2, 1890.—DANIEL D. HEFTER (Priest), by the Bishop of Central Pennsylvania.

THE BISHOP'S FUND

Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.....	\$7 01
Grace Church, Franklin.....	6 42
St. Thomas' Chapel, Lyndhurst.....	1 71
Grace Church, Rutherford.....	12 00
St. Thomas' Church, Vernon.....	5 00
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....	10 00
St. Peter's Mission, Washington.....	8 14
St. Paul's Church, Englewood.....	22 14
Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.....	8 06
Christ Church, Short Hills.....	16 04
St. Paul's Church, Paterson.....	27 29
St. Mary's Church, Haledon.....	5 00
St. John's Church, Dover.....	9 00
Church of the Redeemer, Morriston.....	29 65
Church of the Holy Innocents', Hoboken.....	20 00
Christ Church, Belleville.....	12 00
Christ Church, Bloomfield.....	19 61
Christ Church, Newark.....	7 45
St. Mark's Church, Orange.....	37 71
Grace Church, Orange.....	48 18
St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights.....	14 48
Christ Church, East Orange.....	16 87
Grace Church, Jersey City.....	15 29
St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.....	25 00
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	20 80
St. John's Church, Newark.....	8 06
Trinity Church, Bergen Point.....	21 28
Grace Church, Greenville.....	5 00
Christ Church, Harrison.....	8 50
Calvary Church, Pamrapo.....	5 80
Trinity Church, Hoboken.....	32 00
St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.....	14 68
Trinity Mission, Arlington.....	15 00
Christ Church, Newton.....	5 90
St. Luke's Church, Montclair.....	100 66
St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.....	17 78
Holy Communion, South Orange.....	18 10
Special.....	11 64

 \$654 15

SUMMARY:

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES:		
Priests		10
ORDINATIONS:		
Priests	2	
Deacon	1—	8
DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES:		
Priests	12	
Deacon	1—	13
DIED:		
Priests		2
CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE:		
Bishop	1	
Priests	97	
Deacons	2—	100
POSTULANTS		4
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS:		
For the Order of Deacons	8	
For the Order of Priests	5—	8
CHURCH OPENED		1
CHURCHES CONSECRATED		2
ALTARS BLESSED		3
FONT BLESSED		1
PARISH BUILDINGS ERECTED		5
HOSPITAL OPENED AND BLESSED		1
OTHER CHARITABLE INSTITUTION OPENED		1
CORNER-STONE LAID		1
NEW MISSION ESTABLISHED		1
ORGANIZED MISSION		1
LAY READERS LICENSED		16
NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE:		
Priests Deposed	6	
Deacons Deposed	2—	8
FUNERALS		2
BAPTISM		1
HOLY COMMUNION CELEBRATED (times)		22
WEDDING		1
SERMONS AND ADDRESSES		107
MEETINGS ATTENDED		94
CONFIRMATIONS:		
Public		1,107
Private	13—	1,120

Confirmations

IN PARISHES, MISSIONS AND HOSPITALS.

PARISHES.

Calvary, Bayonne.....	9
Christ, Belleville.....	7
Trinity, Bergen Point.....	8
Christ, Bloomfield.....	18
St. John's, Boonton.....	6
St. John's, Dover.....	11
Christ, East Orange.....	16
St. Paul's, East Orange.....	12
Mediator, Edgewater.....	6
St. Paul's, Englewood.....	38
Grace, Franklin.....	5
Grace, Greenville.....	18
Christ, Hackensack.....	27
Christ, Harrison.....	15
Holy Innocents', Hoboken.....	55
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....	24
Trinity, Hoboken.....	82
Grace, Jersey City.....	42
St. John's, Jersey City.....	55
St. Mark's, Jersey City.....	26
St. Matthew's, Jersey City.....	38
St. Paul's, Jersey City.....	18
St. Stephen's, Millburn.....	10
St. Luke's, Montclair.....	30
Redeemer, Morristown.....	24
St. Peter's, Morristown.....	24
Christ, Newark.....	14
Grace, Newark.....	45
St. Barnabas', Newark.....	18
St. John's, Woodside, Newark.....	18
St. Paul's, Newark.....	30
St. Philip's, Newark.....	8
St. Stephen's, Newark.....	25
House of Prayer, Newark.....	31

Trinity, Newark	17
Christ, Newton	11
All Saints', Orange	9
Grace, Orange	26
St. Mark's, Orange	24
St. John's, Passaic	8
Holy Communion, Paterson	23
St. Paul's, Paterson	28
Christ, Pompton	2
Christ, Ridgewood	2
Grace, Rutherford	11
Christ, Short Hills	3
Holy Communion, South Orange	24
Atonement, Tenafly	15
St. James', Upper Montclair	17
St. John's, West Hoboken	11

959

MISSIONS.

Trinity, Arlington	9
St. John's, Bayonne	16
Zion, Belvidere	6
St. Mary's, Haledon	5
Good Shepherd, Hamburg	8
Ascension, Jersey City	7
St. Mary's, Jersey City	18
St. James', Knowlton	4
St. Thomas', Lyndhurst	1
St. Mark's, Mendham	3
St. James', Newark	10
St. Matthew's (German), Newark	9
Trinity, Totowa, Paterson	24
St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh	2
Christ, Stanhope	8
Grace, Union Hill	15
St. Thomas', Vernon	6
St. Peter's, Washington	11
—, Ringwood	1

153

HOSPITALS.

Christ, Jersey City	2
St. Barnabas', Newark	6

8

Total 1,120

Reports.

I have received the following reports from the Reverends the Archdeacons of the two Archdeaconries:

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

To the Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese:

According to the provisions of the Canon I would respectfully report:

The missionary work of the Archdeaconry of Newark is being prosecuted with a fair measure of success. The points occupied, with the exception perhaps of two or three, are not such as to give promise of speedily becoming self-supporting Parishes, but in all there is the evidence that the work of the Church is not in vain. A Parish building has been erected in Washington, and the Missionary there seems to be getting held upon the young people of the place; the offerings were particularly large on Easter, amounting to over \$60, and a class of six or eight are awaiting confirmation. The difficulties which have confronted us in Phillipsburgh are practically, I think, settled, and work can now be renewed there with great promise of success; a wise, prudent, earnest, energetic Missionary has, I feel, an excellent opportunity for good and true work here. At Stanhope an iron mine is about being developed, which may, perhaps, by adding to the industry of the town, be advantageous to the Church. Belvidere, Knowlton, Hamburg, Vernon and Mendham are showing as much progress as can be expected from the character of such places. At Arlington there have been many improvements made in the Church, and the work

is being prosecuted as well as can be expected. I still maintain that the Archdeaconry should undertake work in the portion of the city of Newark west of High street, beginning for the present with a Sunday-school, with perhaps occasional Sunday afternoon services by the Clergy in and near to the city. There is no single Parish in Newark strong enough of itself, in connection with other claims pressing upon it, to do this work properly, unless it may be Trinity, but a united work, drawing both for money and for workers from all, might accomplish something. The idea, however, does not seem to meet with favor from the Archdeaconry. I would like to direct attention to that part of the Canon which provides that: "It shall be the duty of every Minister having charge of a Parish or Mission within the Diocese to see that there be made and reported at least two collections each year for the Missionary Fund of the Archdeaconry in which the Parish or Mission lies." This applies to Missionaries as well as to Rectors of Parishes, and it is "for the Missionary Fund of the Archdeaconry"—that is, for the fund from which appropriations are made by the Archdeaconry. Special offerings are not a compliance with this Canon. It is made the duty of the Archdeacon in this report, among other things, to report the Parishes which have not contributed to this fund. The Treasurer gives the following as not having contributed the past year to the "Missionary Fund of the Archdeaconry": Christ Church, Bloomfield; Christ Church, East Orange; St. Stephen's Church, Millburn; St. John's Church, Newark; St. Paul's Church, Newark; St. Philip's Church, Newark; House of Prayer, Newark; Trinity Church, Newark; All Saints' Church, Orange; St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh; St. Thomas' Church, Vernon. Upon the whole there is much to encourage, even in the face of some discouraging features. Our missionaries are faithful and earnest, and both they and their work call for a larger measure of sympathy and support than they receive. The Mission work of the Archdeaconry represents the ministrations of the Church to those who have a claim upon the Church, and yet who without our help would be deprived of it. The return

for the money and labor expended is not to be measured by the rules of human arithmetic. Each confirmation in these struggling congregations counts for as much in the Lord's sight as it does in the strong, self-supporting Parish, and every celebration of Holy Communion in these places means precisely the same that it does in the large city Parish. If we are what we claim to be—a part of the Holy, Catholic, and Apostolic Church—there can be no sort of question as to our duty and responsibility. Were we to get out of our minds the idea that we are helping people, and to get into our minds the higher thought, that we are helping our Lord; were we to be more thoroughly imbued with the idea that it is the Lord's work we are engaged in, although we would still seek for visible results, we would be content to wait with patience, while abating nothing in the way of interest and diligence, feeling that work is ours, and leave the Lord to take care for the results. The Church in the Diocese is doubtless doing missionary work that does not come within the province of my report, but that which is under the control of the Archdeaconry holds no second place. We might do more; we cannot do less.

Respectfully submitted,

C. S. ABBOTT,

Archdeacon of Newark.

ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

To the Right Rev. T. A. Starkey, D.D., Bishop of Newark:

I began my report a year ago with the work at Fort Lee. I begin this year at the same point. The work was then under the charge of the Rev. M. A. Bailey, M.D., the Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater. Since that time Dr. Bailey has died. On the last night, of the last year, the Hand of God touched him, and he was not, for God took him. He died as a good soldier of Jesus Christ, with armor on, while holding a midnight service as the old year was passing away and the new was coming in. At the beginning

of this Conventional year he had contracted for the purchase of a stone Church building, which had been erected a few years ago at a cost of about \$9,000, for Presbyterian purposes. The price was \$2,000; \$1,000 of this was to be paid by May 1, 1890, the remaining \$1,000 by May 1, 1891. At the time of his death \$700 had been raised toward the first \$1,000. Mr. Walter M. Sherwood, a candidate for Holy Orders, to whom was given this work by the Bishop at Dr. Bailey's death, has raised the remaining \$300. The first payment, therefore, has been made. Under Mr. Sherwood much change has been made in the material structure of the building. The Church has been made as it should be; a new porch has been built, the window frames painted, and many memorials secured. This work, so long in doubt, is now bringing forth the fruits of the faith, and labors and prayers of many years.

Grace Church, Union Hill, is continuing the earnest, honest, independent work it ever has done. It has always been self-supporting. During the past year, in addition to its current expenses, nearly \$1,000 has been raised for a much needed Parish building. The Sunday-school, which is one of the features of the work, numbers over 200, and is full of promise for the future. The congregations are excellent.

The Church of the Ascension began this Conventional year with two especial things to do. The one was to re-shingle a badly leaking roof; the other was to pay a street assessment of \$400, which came to the present Missionary Rector as an inheritance. The first has been accomplished; the Church has been re-shingled at a cost of about \$400; this has been paid for. The second has not been done; the assessment remains unpaid. The outlook in this Mission has never been so bright, in all my experience with it, as at this present time. It never has had so many communicants; it never has had such a large Sunday-school; it never has raised as much money as during the past year. If some rich and good soul, to whom God has given abundantly of this world's goods, would only pay off the venerable mortgage which disfigures the building, this whole Archdeaconry

would rise up and call him blessed. A friend of the Rector, perceiving the great need, has promised to give \$500 toward a Rectory so soon as the people in the Mission shall have raised another \$500. This has almost been raised, and the Mission is \$1,000 on its way toward a rectory, which is to that extent an endowment of the work.

St. Mary's Mission, Jersey City Heights, is a work of resurrection. There had been the Parish of the Church of the Holy Trinity where the Mission now is. This Parish had seemed fairly strong; but in an hour, by the official action of its Wardens and Vestry, it passed out of existence. The causes which brought this about were in operation long before the then Rector, the Rev. Dr. Warren, entered upon his Rectorate. He was in no way responsible for them. Undeterred by this action, Dr. Warren asked and obtained from the Bishop consent to organize out of the fragments which remained a Mission to be known as St. Mary's Mission. In his own name, at his own risk, he purchased the old Church property, and has thoroughly renovated it all. The lot has been fenced in; the Church building has been painted outside and decorated within; the old pews have given place to new and beautiful ones; the flooring has been taken up and new laid; the building, so far as it could be made so, is as good as new. This has been done at a cost of about \$10,000, all of which the Rev. Doctor has himself paid. He holds it in trust for the Church. It is a noble work, nobly done.

The Missionary at St. John's, Bayonne, had hoped to have had his new Church building well under way by this time. But delays and disappointments have arisen, through no fault of his, until that which he has so near at heart, and for which he has so faithfully worked, is still in the future. During the past year the Church people there have not only paid in full their current expenses; have not only met their Canonical obligations; have not only contributed liberally to Archdeaconry expenses, but they have raised a clear \$1,000 toward their new Church building. The one thing needed by them now is the loan of \$7,000. This could be secured by mortgage; the interest would be promptly paid; the prin-

cipal would be reduced at the rate of about \$1,000 a year; and one of the most promising works in the Archdeaconry would be made a success. Matters have come to a crisis there. This money must be raised. Surely there must be some layman who will make this loan for God and His Church.

Just after the adjournment of the last Diocesan Convention, I laid the corner-stone of St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst. The support of this work has been borne entirely by the Rev. F. J. Clayton, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford. The people of the town have responded generously and promptly; the friends of Mr. Clayton elsewhere have done the same. The result is a fine Church lot and comfortable building, without a dollar of expense to the Archdeaconry.

A very successful Mission work is being carried on at Nordhoff by the Rector and people of St. Paul's Church, Englewood. This work is entirely independent of the Archdeaconry.* Its expenses are all met by the mother Parish at Englewood.

I had hoped to have been able to report the beginning of a new Mission work in the city of Paterson. I am not able to do so. The people and Sunday-school of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, have been most generous, and have accumulated material substance for this work. Four city lots are to be given the Archdeaconry so soon as we can see our way clear to making a beginning; \$800 is in hand to help on. The good people there are doing so much that the Archdeaconry must do something at once, before they grow weary in well doing, and before the golden opportunity passes away.

A most promising work has recently been begun in Hillsdale, a village of about 400 inhabitants in the northern part of this Archdeaconry. I held my first service there in the parlors of a private residence on Wednesday evening, April 9, of this year. I held my second in the waiting-room of the depot the second Sunday after Easter. There are twenty-six communicants in this town, who are full of faith and good works. Ten services have been held, the offerings being

\$242. Five hundred dollars is pledged for the support of services for the coming year, and \$860 promised for a new Church building. A lot centrally located and worth \$1,250 has been given. Out stone for the foundation of the Church has also been given. Many smaller gifts have been made. Unless all signs fail, a work which will be heard from has been begun here.

This portion of my report, the portion which tells of faithful work well done, is full of encouragement and promise. The remaining portion, the portion which is to tell of money given, is the reverse. In an Archdeaconry which will give this year fully \$165,000 for Parochial and general purposes, we have given less than \$1,000 for its Missions.

Very sincerely yours,

W. R. JENVEY,

Archdeacon.

Appendix I.

PAROCHIAL, MISSIONARY AND CLERICAL REPORTS.

ALLENDALE, MISSION OF THE EPIPHANY.

DANIEL A. SMITH, LAY READER IN CHARGE.

Warden, Henry G. Taylor.

Families and parts of families, 22; number of souls, 88; baptisms, infant, 1; burials, infant, 1; communicants, 80; communicants, at least once a year, 20; public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 68; Holy Communion, public, 12; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 35; church sittings, all free, 80.

Resources—Collection in church, \$162.19; subscriptions, \$117; for building fund, \$58.98; other sources, \$110.20; total, \$448.32. **Expenditures**—Sunday-school and mission, \$228.16; ministerial service, \$142.90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of Diocese, \$3.25; St. John Church, Johnstown, Pa., \$10.86; total, \$380.17.

ARLINGTON, TRINITY MISSION.

THE REV. JOHN KELLER, MISSIONARY PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 54; number of souls, 163; baptisms, infants, 4; confirmed, 9; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 56; received from other parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 8; total gain, 18; loss by removal, 1; loss otherwise, 1; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 72; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 54; public services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 51; other days, 73; total, 271; Holy Communion: public, 82; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 50; public catechisings: number of times, every Sunday; Church: number of sittings, 125; number of free sittings, 125.

Resources—Offeritory at Holy Communion, \$25.77; collections in Church, \$480.57; subscriptions, \$165.60; donations, \$130; other sources,

\$69.52; total, \$871.46. Expenditures—Parochial: repairs and improvements, \$189.57; payment of debts, \$38.15; current expenses (including all salaries), \$554.18; total parochial, \$781.90; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$20; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12.17; Bishop's Fund, \$15; total for Diocesan objects, \$47.17. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$781.90; for Diocesan objects, \$47.17; total of offerings, \$829.07.

There is a marked growth in the interest of the people manifested in the services. As an instance: The average attendance at the daily offices and celebrations during the Lenten season (exclusive of Sundays) was something over eleven persons at ninety workday services. The Missionary has held frequent services at the New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers, which is within the limits of his field, and has been privileged to make many private ministrations to the sick and dying in the Hospital; all such services are not included in the foregoing report. During the Lenten season the entire chancel of the Chapel has been tastefully carpeted and the remainder of the floor suitably stained and varnished, and the exterior of the Missionary building repainted. The financial exhibit fails to show the exact value of the repairs and improvements, as most of the work was done voluntarily by members of the congregation and friends of the Mission. Pledges and offerings have also been made to pay off \$100 of the debt on the Chapel due on June 9, 1890.

BAYONNE, CALVARY CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM HALL, RECTOR.

Wardens, Charles Chamberlain, William H. Stevens, Jr.

Families and parts of families, 32; number of souls, 87; baptisms, infants, 5; adults 1; total, 6; confirmed, 9; marriages, 4; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 40; received from other Parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 9; total gain, 13; loss by removal, 7; death, 8; total loss, 10; present number on Parish register, 48; public services: Sundays, 111; Holy Days, 18; other days, 49; total, 178; Holy Communion: public, 26; Sunday-school, officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 100; public catechisings: number of times, 12; Bible class: members, 6; Church: number of sittings, 122; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—Sunday-school, \$129.46; offertory at Holy Communion, \$7.94; collection in Church, \$275.09; subscriptions, 742.20; donations, \$11.20; investments, \$18.70; other sources: Guild, \$150; Mite Society, \$80; total, \$283.36; total, \$1,412.95. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$11.20; Sunday-school, \$81.70; payment of debts, \$173; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,190.84; total Parochial, \$1,396.24; Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.25; for Bishop's purse, \$5.80; total for Diocesan objects, \$9.05. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,396.24; for Diocesan objects, \$9.05; total of offerings, \$1,405.29.

BAYONNE, ST. JOHN'S MISSION.

THE REV. O. VALENTINE, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 80; number of souls, 260; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 5; total, 20; confirmed, 16; marriages, 4; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 100; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 15; added otherwise, 8; total gain, 28; loss by removal, 12; total loss, 12; present number on Parish register, 115; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 100; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 48; other days, 40; total, 244; Holy Communion: public, 75; private, 10; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 14; scholars, 170; public catechisings: number of times, weekly; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 22; other Parish agencies, viz.: Industrial school: teachers, 6; scholars, 70; Girls' Friendly, members, 40; St. Christopher's Boy Guild, 24; Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all; extra Sunday services, free to all, all; school buildings, 1.

Resources—Archdeaconry of Jersey City, \$20; collections in Church and subscriptions, \$1,829.50; Sunday-school, \$60; property fund, \$1,500; building fund, \$850; total, \$3,759.50. Expenditures—Total Parochial, \$3,739.50; Diocesan Missions: general, \$20; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$16; total for Diocesan objects, \$36. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,739.50; for Diocesan objects, \$36; total of offerings, \$3,775.50.

On the 1st day of last August the mortgage on the Church land was entirely lifted by the payment of \$1,500. The Mission has a most eligible plot of ground—a corner property—90x112½ feet. A building fund was started in July last by special subscriptions. This fund will yield by July 1st next at least \$1,000. Through the courtesy of Mr. Halsey Wood, of Newark, a very nice plan for a new Church has been secured. Builders are now figuring upon the plan and specifications. We prayerfully hope that the way will soon be opened to break ground and see a suitable Church building erected for God and His most Holy Church. God speed that day!

BELLEVILLE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. C. S. ABBOTT, RECTOR.

Wardens, H. K. Schuyler, J. Roger Kingsland.

Families and parts of families, 70; number of souls, 200; baptisms: infants, 7; confirmed, 7; marriages, 2; burials, 12; communicants: added by confirmation, 7; present number on Parish register, 138; number who have communicated during the past year at least once, 118; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 28; other days, 52; total, 180; Holy Communion: public, 20; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; scholars, 105; public catechisings; number of times, 12;

other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Guild, Guild of St. Christopher, Guild of St. Mary, St. Stephen's Guild, Christ Chapter Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Church: number of sittings, about 325; school buildings, 1; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1.

Receipts—Offeritory at Holy Communion, \$17.14; total, \$2,499.78. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$17.14; Sunday-school, \$76.89; repairs and improvements, \$519.78; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,798.87; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Recess Chancel Fund, \$85.25; total Parochial, \$2,447.78; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$28; Convention expenses, \$24; Diocesan Missions: general, \$54.90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$17.58; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$8.84; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charity Fund, \$12; total for Diocesan objects, \$144.82; General: Missions, domestic, \$6.91; Jews, \$4.67; donation to Missionary, \$20; House of Good Shepherd, \$6; total for general objects, \$37.58. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,447.78; for Diocesan objects, \$144.82; for general objects, \$37.58; total expenditures, \$2,630.18.

A new bell, nearly double the size of the present one, the gift in part of a former parishioner, is being hung. We have met with many losses from time to time, not the least of which, was in the death of our late Senior Warden, but the Parish is, upon the whole, in a prosperous condition.

BELVIDERE, ZION CHURCH.

THE REV. CHARLES DOUGLAS, RECTOR.

Families and parts of families, 14; number of souls, 60; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 1; total, 4; confirmed, 6; marriages, 3; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 24; added by confirmation, 6; added otherwise, 2; total, gain, 8; loss by removal, 1; present number on Parish register, 31; number who have communicated during the year at least once, 31; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 19; other days, 102; total, 225; Holy Communion: public, 46; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 45; public catechisings: number of times, 40; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 9; Church: number of sittings, 180; number of free sittings, 180; parsonage, 1.

Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$18; Sunday-school, \$14.21; repairs and improvements, \$138; current expenses, (including all salaries), \$363.60; total Parochial, \$528.81; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$20; special, \$25; total, \$45; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$8.50; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charity Fund, \$4.75; Pastoral Staff, \$3; total for Diocesan objects, \$66.25; General: Missions, domestic, \$8;

Jews, \$1; American Church Building Fund, \$1; Johnstown sufferers, \$27.50; total for General objects, \$87.50. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$528.81; for Diocesan objects, \$66.25; for general objects, \$87.50; total of offerings, \$682.56.

This Parish has sent a package of necessities to St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark; and another to Christ Hospital, Jersey City. The few children in the Sunday-school during Lent, besides raising a small sum for Missions and doing something for our Hospitals, raised \$9 toward a new carpet for the chancel.

BERGEN POINT, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. HAROLD ARROWSMITH, RECTOR.

Wardens, Solon Humphreys and Thomas Dobson.

Families and parts of families, 165; number of souls, about 625; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 1; total 23; confirmed, 8; marriages, 7; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 260; received from other parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 8; added otherwise, 8; total gain, 21; loss by removal, 22; loss by death, 8; loss otherwise, 2; total loss, 27; present number on Parish register, 243; number who have communicated during the year at least once, 228; public services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 12; other days, 50; total, 163; Holy Communion: public, 26; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; scholars, 174; childrens' service once a month; other Parish agencies, viz.: Mission Sunday-school, 180; Church: number of sittings, 550; number of free sittings, many; school buildings, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$2,880.60; offertory at Holy Communion, \$382.50; collections in Church, \$969.99; subscriptions, \$2,626.50; other sources, \$667.10; total, \$7,526.69. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$350; Sunday-school, \$40.70; repairs and improvements, \$208.19; payment of debts, \$1,748.18; current expenses (including all salaries), \$4,268.49; other objects within the Parish, \$281.80; total Parochial, \$6,891.76; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$35; Convention expenses, \$40; Diocesan Missions, \$25.65; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$65.49; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for widows and orphans of the clergy, \$43.30; total for Diocesan objects, \$209.44; General: Missions, domestic, \$58; foreign, \$145.75; colored people in the South, \$6; Indians, \$4; other objects without the Diocese: viz.: for children's Lenten offering, \$105.40; St. Johnland, \$40.14; total for general objects, \$859.39. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,891.76; for Diocesan objects, \$209.44; for general objects, \$339.29; total expenditures, \$7,460.49.

The Church was consecrated August 4, 1889.

BLOOMFIELD, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. ROBERT S. CARLIN, RECTOR.

THE REV. H. K. BICKER, ASSISTANT MINISTER.

Wardens, Joseph L. Clark and Newton Smith.

Baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 6; total, 21; confirmed, 18; marriages, 8; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 145; received from other Parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 18; total gain, 25; loss by removal, 7; by death, 8; otherwise, 1; total loss, 11; present number on Parish register, 159; public services: Sundays, October, '89, to May, '90, 90; Holy Days, 12; other days, 54; total, 156; Holy Communion; public, 84; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 17; scholars, 85; public catechisings: number of times, 20; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: Altar Society, Ladies' Guild, Choir Guild; Church: number of sittings, 800; number of free sittings, all at night; extra Sunday services, free to all, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$1,400.62; offertory at Holy Communion, \$61.44; collections in Church, \$908.26; subscriptions, \$281.25; investments, \$354.90; other sources, \$29.52; total, \$3,080.99. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$61.44; Sunday-school, \$54.59; repairs and improvements, \$364.09; current expenses (including all salaries), \$2,268.58; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for interest, \$191.25; for flowers, \$66.59; for Altar Society, \$57; total Parochial, \$3,068.49; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$56; Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions: general, \$19.61; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$21.54; total for Diocesan objects, \$117.15; General: Missions, domestic, \$25.90; colored people in the South, \$21.65; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Missionary in Indiana, (box), \$300; total for general objects, \$347.55. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,068.49; for Diocesan objects, \$117.15; for general objects, \$347.55; total expenditures, \$3,528.19.

The present Rector assumed charge of the Parish on the 20th day of October, 1889, from which date this report may be considered as correct. Next year, God willing, the Rector expects to revise the list of Communicants, an impossible task at the present time. A vested choir has been introduced. The people have responded generously. Pledges to the amount of \$600 were made in order to improve the Chancel and introduce the choir. The attendance at the services has largely increased, especially at the celebration of the Holy Communion. The Rector acknowledges the aid of the Rev. H. K. Bicker, who has generously given his services to this Parish. St. Margaret's Guild has been merged into the Ladies' Guild.

BOONTON, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN P. APPLETON, RECTOR.

Wardens, William G. Lathrop and Charles A. Norris.

Baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 2; total, 24; confirmed, 6; marriages, 1; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 88; received from other parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 6; total gain, 18; loss by removal, 5; by death, 4; total loss, 9; present number on Parish register, 97; public services: Sundays, 185; Holy Days, 24; other days, 74; total, 283; Holy Communion: public, 50; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 82; Church: number of sittings, 160; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory, at Holy Communion, \$82.98; collections in Church, \$1,459.18; subscriptions, \$94.12; Sunday-school, \$60.33; other sources, \$265; total, \$1,911.51. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$25; repairs and improvements, \$94.12; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,328.57; total Parochial, \$1,447.63; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$35; Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$50.58; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.49; total for Diocesan objects, \$118.07; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$21.16; American Church-Building Fund, \$6.52; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Johnstown sufferers, \$28; total for general objects, \$55.68. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,447.63; for Diocesan objects, \$118.07; for general objects, \$55.68; total expenditures, \$1,621.88.

DOVER, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. W. M. PICKSLEY, RECTOR.

Wardens, Charles Munson and Cadwallader Mulligan.

Baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 4; total, 10; confirmed, 10; marriages, 3; burials, 9; communicants, number last reported, 92; added by confirmation, 10; added otherwise, 5; total gain, 15; loss by removal, 2; by death, 1; total loss, 8; present number on Parish register, 104; public services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 54; other days, 150; total, 350; Holy Communion: public, 80; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 100; public catechisings: number of times, each Sunday; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: Guilds for men, women and children; Church: number of sittings, 300; number of free sittings, one-half in church; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents and envelopes, \$787.78; collections in Church, \$258.17; subscriptions, \$105; donations, \$182; other sources, \$597.78; total, \$1,880.63. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$20; Sunday-school, \$116.78; repairs and improvements, \$89.50;

payment of debts, \$180; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,184.60; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for music, \$25; hymn board, \$10; vestments, \$28; Parish House Fund, \$225; total Parochial, \$1,778.68; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$16; Diocesan Missions: general, 11; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$15; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for charities, \$5; Pastoral Staff, \$5; total for Diocesan objects, \$52; General: Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$5. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,778.68; for Diocesan objects, \$52; for general objects, \$5; total expenditures, \$1,830.68.

EAST ORANGE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. H. S. BISHOP, RECTOR.

THE REV. ALEXANDER ALLEN, ASSISTANT MINISTER.

In consequence of the present condition of the Parish without any Church building it is not possible to give a correct statement of the statistics. The new building is rapidly progressing and will be one of the finest and most complete, including school rooms and Parish rooms, in the Diocese. We hope to occupy the school room for a temporary chapel the first Sunday in September, and the whole building before Easter. Next year a full account will be given of the expenditures, which this year it is impossible to give correctly.

EAST ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. JAMES P. FAUCON, RECTOR.

Warden, Stephen Gilson.

Families and parts of families, 80; number of souls, 875; baptisms, infants, 15; adults, 3; total, 18; confirmed, 12; marriages, 4; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 135; received from other Parishes, 20; added by confirmation, 12; total gain 82; loss by removal, 11; by death, 1; total loss, 12; present number on Parish register, 155; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 75; public services: Sundays, 122; Holy Days, 20; other days, 22; total, 164; Holy Communion: public, 24; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 18; scholars, 145; public catechisings: number of times, every Sunday; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 12; other parish agencies, viz.: Helping Hand Society, Altar Society, St. Paul's Guild. Church: number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—Collections in Churches, \$1,101.88; subscriptions, \$25; donations, \$600; other sources, \$840.72; total, \$2,567.05. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$170.80; repairs and improvements,

\$600; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,635.41; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Helping Hand Society, \$89.81; total Parochial, \$2,446.02; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$70; convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.75; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$8.40; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for House of the Good Shepherd, Orange, \$52; total for Diocesan objects, \$167.15; General: Missions, colored people (in the South), \$81; Jews, \$2.68; total for general objects, \$83.68. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,446.02; for Diocesan objects, \$167.15; for General objects, \$83.68; total of expenditures, \$2,646.85.

ENGLEWOOD, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE FREDERICK FLIGHTNER, RECTOR.

MR. W. A. BURDETT, LAY READER.

Wardens, LeRoy B. Haff and William E. Tillinghast.

Families and parts of families, 211; number of souls, 788; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 6; total, 20; confirmed, 88; marriages, 6; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 822; received from other Parishes, 27; added by confirmation, 38; total gain, 60; loss by removal, 32; by death, 7; total loss, 39; present number on Parish register, 843; public services: Sundays, 195; Holy Days, 49; other days, 70; total, 313; Holy Communion: public, 80; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 87; scholars, 234; public catechisings: number of times, 40; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 80; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Sewing Society, St. Agnes' Club, Chancel Society, St. John's Guild, Industrial School, King's Daughters, Willing Hands Branch, Lend a Hand Branch; Church: number of sittings, 400; Chapels (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 120; number of free sittings, 100; extra Sunday services, free to all, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rent, \$3,267.38; offertory at Holy Communion, \$323.73; collections in Church, \$3,300.83; subscriptions, etc., \$236.10; donations, \$162.77; total, \$7,269.80. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$247.02; Sunday-school, \$272.98; repairs and improvements, \$428.64; payment of debts, \$500; current expenses (including all salaries), \$5,419.71; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Ladies' Sewing Society, \$79.40; for Chancel Society, \$75.70; St. Agnes' Club, \$188.70; total Parochial, \$7,157.10; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$175; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions: General, \$80.38; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$45.69; Widows and Orphans of Clergy Fund, \$41.11; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$128.17; for Bishops' Private Charitable Fund, \$22.14; total for Diocesan objects, \$542.44; General: Missions, domestic, foreign, colored people (in the

South), Indians and Mexico, \$176.50; for St. Mark's Church, Johnstown, Pa., \$60.66; for Children's Fresh Air Mission, \$20; for Sunnyside Day Nursery, \$15; boxes of garments, etc., sent to various missions and charities valued at \$403.32; total for General objects, \$675.88. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,157.10; for Diocesan objects, \$542.44; for General objects, \$675.88; total of expenditures, \$8,874.92.

FRANKLIN, GRACE CHURCH.

EDWARD B. BOGGS, RECTOR, *pro tem.*

Wardens, Joseph Kingsland and James R. Hay.

Families and parts of families, about 84; number of souls, about 300; baptisms: infants, 9; confirmed, 5; marriages, 1; burials, 3; communicants: present number on Parish register, 125; public services: Sundays, all; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 100; other Parish agencies, same as reported last year; Church: number of sittings, 224; number of free sittings, 224.

Receipts—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$45.84; collections in Church, \$123.84; subscriptions, \$1,133.84; donations, \$16.61; other sources, \$168.19. Expenditures—Parochial: current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,562; total Parochial, \$1,562; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$56; Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions: General, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$81.19; total for Diocesan objects, \$147.19; General: Missions, domestic, from Sunday-school, \$9.75; colored people (in the South), \$21; total for General objects, \$80.75. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,562; for Diocesan objects, \$147.19; for General objects, \$80.75; total of expenditures, \$1,789.94.

The late Rector, the Rev. William R. Nairn, entered into rest, Saturday, October 19, 1889. The Parish was supplied with services by a Lay Reader and different Priests for the administering of the Holy Sacraments, until February 9, 1890, when the Vestry placed it under the charge of the Rev. E. B. Boggs, D.D. as Rector *pro tem.*, until a resident Rector could be obtained. Under these adverse circumstances the Parish has held its own and even increased. The services have been well attended. Nutley, as it is now called, is a growing place; and a bright future is before it, if by God's blessing, a wise choice is made of a Rector. The pressing need of the Parish is a Rectory. There is good reason to hope that before long this will be supplied.

GREENVILLE, JERSEY CITY, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. C. D. CHAPMAN, RECTOR.

Wardens, John H. Nants and Jacob J. Detwiller.

Families and parts of families, 112; number of souls, 245; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 6; total, 24; confirmed, 13; marriages, 8; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 144; received from other Parishes, 7; added by confirmation, 12; otherwise, 22; total gain, 41; loss by removal, 14; by death, 8; otherwise, 1; total loss, 18; present number on Parish register, 167; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 152; public services: Sundays, 97; Holy Days, 17; other days, 53; total, 167; Holy Communion: public, 15; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 200; public catechisings: number of times, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Sacred Gift Society, 35; Ladies' Missionary Society, 45; The King's Daughters, 60; The Ministering Children, 60; Church: number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, all.

Receipts—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$18.81; collections in Church, \$586.54; subscriptions, \$950.11; donations, \$290; other sources, \$6,511; total, \$8,351. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$12; Sunday-school, \$202.75; repairs and improvements, \$2,389.65; payment of debts, \$704.56; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,639.58; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Rector's work, \$55.91; for home work, \$25; for interest on Bond, \$76; total Parochial, \$5,105.40; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$56; Convention expenses, \$16; Diocesan Missions: General, \$22.46; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$100; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Woman's Auxiliary, \$2; total for Diocesan objects, \$208.46; General: Missions, domestic, \$10; foreign, \$5.50; colored people (in the South), \$36.60; Jews, \$4; American Church Building Fund, \$2; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Church Temperance, \$8.75; for Johnstown, \$26; total for General objects, \$57.85. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,105.40; for Diocesan objects, \$208.46; for General objects, \$57.85; total of expenditures, \$5,396.71.

A year of material growth and prosperity. The Church greatly improved without by addition of a tower and front entrance, and enriched and beautified within by memorials and gifts; a memorial chancel window, a new organ, a black walnut pulpit, a handsome brass lecturn and gas fixtures, a velvet Brussels chancel carpet and a bishop's chair. The interior has been frescoed very tastefully, the pews made of corresponding length and recushioned, and supplied with new prayer books and hymnals. A new Bible in red Turkey has also been provided for the lecturn. The congregations have increased, the offerings are larger

and the services more effective in tone and spirit, the choir being especially helpful in this. The earnest and hearty coöperation of the men of the Church has been especially marked in the growth and progress made this year. The interest they have shown by their labors and gifts makes it a red letter year in this Parish, and a promise I trust of good things to come. Salary promptly paid.

HACKENSACK, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM WELLES HOLLEY, D.D., RECTOR.

Wardens, L. J. Van Boskerck and Henry F. Kent.

Families and parts of families, 118; number of souls, 866; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 7; total, 12; confirmed, 27; marriages, 5; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 254; received from other Parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 28; added otherwise, 8; total gain, 89; loss by removal, 7; by death, 4; otherwise, 8; total loss, 19; present number on Parish register, 274; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 217; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 89; other days, 134; total, 317; Holy Communion: public, 97; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 94; public catechisings: number of times, weekly; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 50; other Parish agencies, viz.: Guild of Christ Church, 146 members; Guild of St. Agnes, 89 members; Altar Society, 80 members; Church: number of sittings, 800; number of free sittings, 800; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$129.97; collections in Church, \$5,876.89; subscriptions, \$168; donations, \$265; other sources, \$1,814.65; total, \$7,754.01. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$188; Sunday-school, 50; repairs and improvements, \$120; payment of debts, \$3,060; current expenses (including all salaries), \$3,229.55; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for choir, \$40.50; for Christmas, \$25; for Hackensack Hospital, \$64.22; for sundries, \$87.27; total Parochial, \$6,859.54; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$105; Convention expenses, \$86; Diocesan Missions: general, \$150; special, \$10; total, \$160; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$18.67; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$280.65; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$20.70; for sundries, \$5; total for Diocesan objects, \$626.02; General: Missions, \$140.45; Jews, \$7.25; American Church Building Fund, \$22.82; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Church German Society, \$5.60; for Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$12; for a Church in Florida, \$16.55; for a Church in North Carolina, \$2; for Fresh Air Fund, \$20.50; for Johnstown flood, \$41.28; total for General objects, \$268.45. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,859.54; for Diocesan objects, \$626.02; for General objects, \$268.45; total of expenditures, \$7,754.01.

The Easter offering of over two thousand dollars enabled us to pay off the balance of our mortgage debt (\$1,850) so that our Church property, valued at \$45,000, is now free and unencumbered. The Parish was twenty-seven years old on the 11th of May, and the totals for that time are: Baptisms, 376; confirmations, 366; marriages, 58; burials, 158; communicants now on the list, 274, (there have been over 500); services, more than 6,000; contributions, over \$155,000. "Not unto us, O Lord, but unto Thy Name be the praise."

HOBOKEN, HOLY INNOCENTS' CHURCH.

THE REV. G. H. MOFFETT, RECTOR.

THE REV. E. N. WEBBER, ASSISTANT.

Baptisms: infants, 86; adults, 6; total, 92; confirmed, 55; marriages, 10; burials, 27; communicants: number last reported, 321; received from other Parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 50; otherwise, 9; total gain, 67; loss by removal, 13; by death, 2; otherwise (lapsed), 11; total loss, 26; present number on Parish register, 862; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 862; public services: Sundays, 815; Holy Days, 227; other days, 882; total, 1,424; Holy Communion: public, 586; private, in Chapels, 27; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 400; public catechisings: number of times, 79; Parish school: teachers, 2; scholars, 64; Church: number of sittings, 300; private Chapels (the statistics of which are included in this report), 2; number of free sittings, all; school buildings, 1; Sister's House, 1; Clergy House, 1.

Resources—Offertery at Holy Communion, \$481.69; collections in Church, \$1,062.51; subscriptions, \$1,080.86; donations, \$12,171.52; total, \$14,804.58. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$556.51; Sunday-school, \$815.67; current expenses, \$1,642.81; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Country Home, \$788.91; for Guild's, \$100.87; Parish school, \$154.64; total Parochial, \$3,559.41; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, paid up, \$5,000; Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions: general, \$50; special, \$90; total, \$140; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$279.64; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Pastoral Staff, \$100; Arthur Home, \$20; Bishop's Fund, \$20; S. Katharine's Home, \$5,480; Widow's Home, \$28; total for Diocesan objects, \$11,049.64; General: Missions, domestic, \$15; foreign (Wuchang, China), \$69.21; colored people (in the South), \$10; deaf mutes, \$5; Jews, \$5; total for General objects, \$104.21. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,559.41; for Diocesan objects, \$11,049.64; for General objects, \$104.21; total of offerings, \$14,713.26.

A bed has been endowed in the Maternity Ward of Christ Hospital, called "S. Katharine's Bed." The All Saint's Sisters of the Poor in addition to their mission work in the Parish opened a Country Home for the Summer at Basking Ridge, N. J., 206 women, girls and children were taken care of.

HOBOKEN, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. W. R. JENNEY, RECTOR.

Wardens, E. C. Terry and E. G. Brown.

Families and parts of families, 184; number of souls, 812; baptisms: infants, 33; adults, 30; total, 58; confirmed, 24; marriages, 10; burials, 28; communicants: number last reported, 284; received from other Parishes, 54; added by confirmation, 24; total gain, 74; loss by removal, 22; by death, 2; otherwise, 2; total loss, 26; present number on Parish register, 886; public services; Sundays, 158; other days, 78; total 231; Holy Communion: public, weekly and greater festivals; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 29; scholars, 414; public catechisings: number of times, every Sunday; Church: number of sittings, 450; number of free sittings, 80; school buildings, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,571.08; offertory at Holy Communion, \$164.75; collections in Church, \$1,288.51; donations, \$260; other sources, \$1,906.08; total, \$5,188.42. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$264.75; Sunday-school, \$390.62; repairs and improvements, \$288.08; current expenses (including all salaries), \$3,664.52; total parochial, \$4,547.95; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$84; Convention expenses, \$24; Diocesan Missions: general, \$60; special, \$85; total, \$95; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.62; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$173.25; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Clergy Retiring Fund Society, \$12; charity, \$189; Widows' Home, Hoboken, \$25; total for Diocesan objects, \$553.87; General: Missions, domestic, \$25; foreign, \$50; Jews, \$11.60; total for general objects, \$86.60. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,547.95; for Diocesan objects, \$553.87; for general objects, \$86.60; total expenditures, \$5,188.42.

This report does not include our Easter offering of \$1,040. This will appear in the report of the coming year.

HOBOKEN, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. G. C. HOUGHTON, M. A., RECTOR.

Wardens, Henry Morton, Ph.D. and William Plumer.

Baptisms: infants, 71; adults, 17; total, 88; confirmed, 84; marriages, 39; burials, 67; communicants: number last reported, 558; received from other parishes, 14; added by confirmation, 38; added otherwise, 17; total gain, 64; loss by removal, 39; by death, 15; total loss, 54; present number on Parish register, 568; number who have communicated during

the last year at least once, 449; public services: Sundays, 178; Holy Days, 61; other days, 172; total, 406: Holy Communion: public, 129; private, 17; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 31; scholars, 420; public catechisings: number of times, 16; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 14; Girl's club: teachers, 8; scholars, 28; other Parish agencies, viz.: Trinity Guild, 107; Industrial school: teachers, 20; scholars, 175; Mothers' meeting: teachers, 4; members, 25; Housework class: teachers, 6; scholars, 120; Cooking school: scholars, 18; Church; number of sittings, 590; Chapel, 1; sittings, 56; extra Sunday services, free to all, 62; school buildings, 2; parsonage, 1.

Expenditures—\$7,875.50.

IRVINGTON, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. E. B. BOGGS, D. D., RECTOR.

THE REV. W. J. WEBBE, ASSISTANT MINISTER.

Wardens, Joshua Birken and David Price.

Families and parts of families, 17; number of souls, 50; Baptisms: infants, 8; marriages, 3; burials, 4; communicants: present number on Parish register, 35; public services: Sundays, 2; Holy Days, sometimes 1, sometimes 2; other days, twice a week in Lent; Holy Communion: public, every Sunday; private, three or four; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 40.

Receipts—Offeritory at Holy Communion, \$194.89; collections in Church, \$74.96; special, for coal, \$21; donation from Zion Church, Belvidere, \$25; for St. Barnabas' Hospital, \$6.50; total, \$842.22. Expenditures—Parochial: current expenses (including all salaries), \$258.68; other objects within the Parish, \$78.44; total Parochial, \$332.32; Diocesan: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.50. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$332.32; for Diocesan objects, \$6.50; total expenditures, \$338.82.

JERSEY CITY, ORGANIZED MISSION OF THE CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

THE REV. JAMES CAMERON, RECTOR.

Warden, Richard P. Graham.

Baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 5; total, 24; confirmed, 7; marriages, 11; burials, 32; communicants: number last reported, 135; received from other parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 6; added otherwise, 4; total gain, 14; loss by removal, 2; by death, 2; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register, 145; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 145; public services: Sundays, 180; Holy

Days, 15; other days, 15; total, 160; Holy Communion: public, 80; private, 6; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 80; scholars, 150; public catechisings: number of times, 35; Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, all.

Receipts—Collections in Church, \$1,007.82; donations, \$50; Sunday-school, \$150; Parish societies, \$255.50; collected for Rectory Fund, \$850; total, \$2,312.82. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Aims for charitable purposes, \$25; Sunday-school, \$150; repairs and improvements, \$475; current expenses (including all salaries), \$820.92; total Parochial, expended, \$1,470.92; Diocesan: Missions, general, 15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$2; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Robert's Fund, \$17; total for Diocesan objects, \$42; General: Missions, Jews, \$2.50. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$1,470.92; for Diocesan objects, \$42; for general objects, \$2.50; total of offerings, \$1,515.42.

The amount given toward the Rectory Fund of the Mission has been invested until it can be advantageously used for the purpose for which it was given. While there has been no phenomenal growth in this Mission, there has been a steady increase during the three years last past in those things which generally indicate Church progress. The offerings each year have been an increase of the year preceding. The Sunday-school is constantly increasing in numbers and efficiency, and the number of communicants received on Easter Sunday was 114, whereas two years before, on Easter, there were but forty-six who received, and a class of over twenty are ready to be confirmed at the Bishop's visit on Whitsun Tuesday.

JERSEY CITY, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN C. HEWLETT, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Wardens, Robert Prior and Thomas G. Roebuck.

Families and parts of families, about 200; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 1; total, 16; marriages, 1; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 881; received from other Parishes, 17; loss by removal, 14; by death, 8; otherwise, about 151; total loss, 185; present number on Parish register, about 280; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Communion: public, 24; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 28; scholars, 218; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 19; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Aid Society, St. Agatha's Guild, Boys' Progressive Society; Church: number of sittings, 190; number of free sittings, all at night; in the morning, about 8; school buildings, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$670.40; offertory at Holy Communion, \$216.55; collections in Church, \$602.49; borrowed on mortgage, \$1,400; donations, \$51.42; other sources, \$879.60; total, \$3,820.46. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Aims for charitable purposes, \$53.71; Sunday-school and

other objects, \$217.95; improvements, \$13; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,828.12; other objects within the Parish, about \$106.96; for judgment, city liens and law expenses, \$1,457.67; total Parochial, \$3,671.41; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$25; General: Missions, domestic (New York City), \$6; colored people in the South, \$24.50; Jews, \$3.66; total for general objects, \$44.16. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,671.41; for Diocesan objects, \$25; for general objects, \$44.16; total expenditures, \$3,740.57.

The Rev. J. S. Moody resigned October 31, 1889. The money borrowed on bond and mortgage was from the Rev. S. H. Battin, to pay an old judgment and city liens, which were unknown to the present vestry.

JERSEY CITY, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE STEPHEN BENNITT, RECTOR.

THE REV. JOHN GRARY LORD, ASSISTANT MINISTER.

Wardens, Benjamin Illingworth and James D. Simons.

Families and parts of families, 408; number of souls, about 1,400; baptisms: infants, 67; adults, 4; total, 71; confirmed, 42; marriages, 26; burials, 55; communicants: number last reported, 486; received from other Parishes, 9; added by confirmation, 42; otherwise, 24; total gain, 76; loss by removal, 39; by death, 8; otherwise, 9; total loss, 56; present number on Parish register, 506; public services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 86; other days, 88; total, 294; Holy Communion: public, 80; private, 12; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 43; scholars, 836; total, 879; other parish agencies, viz.: 24 guilds, societies and committees; Church: number of sittings, 800; number of free sittings, all; school buildings, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Offertory, \$5,328.58; alms at Holy Communion, \$287.85; special collections, \$531.28; donation for Church debt, \$100, Sunday-school, \$505.84; other sources, Guilds, etc., \$3,452.97; total, \$10,251.02. Expenditures—Parochial: Charitable purposes, \$310.96; Sunday-school, \$555.84; repairs and improvements, \$1,476.68; payment of debts, \$600; current expenses (including all salaries), \$5,074.42; other objects within the Parish, viz.: gift to Rector, \$120; interest, \$600; total Parochial, \$8,737.35; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$70; Convention expenses, \$40; Diocesan Missions: general, \$75; special, \$20; total, \$95; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25.96; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$890.46; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's alms, \$15.29; Rev. Mr. Roberts, \$66.20; total for Diocesan objects, \$702.91; General: Missions, domestic, \$262.68; foreign, \$14.60; colored people in the south, \$85; Jews, \$14.14; Theological education, \$16.19; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Clergy Retiring

Fund, \$88.01; Children's Home, Jersey City, \$288; Home for Aged Women, Jersey City, \$72; Home of the Homeless, Jersey City, \$125.14; total for general objects, \$810.76. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,787.86; for Diocesan objects, \$702.91; for general objects, \$810.76; total expenditures, \$10,251.02.

JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS, ST. MARY'S MISSION.

THE REV. DANIEL F. WARREN, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 100; number of souls, 300; baptisms: infants, 28; adults, 1; total, 24; confirmed, 18; marriages, 16; burials, 15; communicants, 200; number last reported, 175; added by confirmation, 18; otherwise, 7; total gain, 20; loss by removal, 5; by death, 5; otherwise, 10; total loss, 20; present number on Parish register, 200; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 175; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 10; other days, 10; total, 124; Holy Communion: public, 20; private, 25; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 125; public catechisings: number of times, 12; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 20; other parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Guild, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, King's Daughters; Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, 400.

St. Mary's Church occupies the ground formerly held by "Holy Trinity"—a Parish which a year ago went out of existence on account of its having become bankrupt. The property passed into the possession of the creditors—the lots on which the edifice stood being owned by an outside party. St. Mary's Mission purchased this property, including the Church building, for \$6,250, which, with alterations and repairs, will bring the total cost of the property up to about \$10,000. The Church, occupying the Parochial limits of the old Parish, has undoubtedly entered on a work of no little importance to the Church. The past year having been spent in rebuilding the above Church edifice, makes our report necessarily imperfect, which we hope will not be the case in our next annual accounting.

JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. EDWARD L. STODDARD, PH.D., RECTOR.

THE REV. FREDERIC GREAVES, ASSISTANT MINISTER.

Wardens, Thomas W. James and F. J. Mallory.

Families and parts of families, 584; number of souls, 2,880; Baptisms, 47; confirmed, 55; marriages, 20; burials, 44; communicants: number last reported, 841; present number on Parish register, 920; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 755; public services: Sundays, 185; Holy Days, all; total, 920; Holy Communion:

public, 120; private, 9; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 52; scholars, 650; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 55; other Parish agencies, viz.: there are 20 Guilds or Associations and Committees doing Parochial and Missionary work; Church: number of sittings, 680; Chapels (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 100.

Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$1,807.15; Sunday-school, \$850; repairs and improvements, \$1,528.82; payment of debts, \$956.98; current expenses (including all salaries), \$8,290.77; total Parochial, \$12,938.72; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$175; Convention expenses, \$60; Diocesan Missions, \$141.86; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$117.04; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for City Hospital, \$5.85; for Children's Home, \$11.20; for Home for Aged Women, \$143; for Bishop's Purse, \$14; total for Diocesan objects, \$667.45; General, Missions, domestic, \$440.85; foreign, \$20; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for sundry objects, \$12; total for General objects, \$472.85. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$12,938.72; for Diocesan objects, \$667.45; for General objects, \$472.85; total of offerings, \$14,079.02.

A Parish building of brick has been erected during the year, and a wooden Chapel formerly used by the Workingmen's Association has been fitted up as a gymnasium for the boys of the Guild of the Iron Cross.

JERSEY CITY, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

THE REV. FREDERIC E. MORTIMER, RECTOR.

THE REV. EDMUND KERSHAW, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, John G. Crawford and W. L. Marsh.

Families and parts of families, 100; number of souls, 400; baptisms: infants, 42; adults, 12; total, 54; confirmed, 25; marriages, 18; burials, 28; communicants: present number on Parish register, 250; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 285; public services: Sundays, 200; Holy Days, all; other days, 600; total, 800; Holy Communion: public, 288; private, 17; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 110; public catechisings: number of times, 40; Church: number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, all; school buildings, 1.

Receipts—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$606.14; collections in Church, \$2,855.24; other sources, \$5,347.61; total, \$8,808.99. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$200; Sunday-school, \$151.89; repairs and improvements, \$2,988.01; current expenses (including all salaries), \$2,792.24; other objects within the Parish, \$1,818.14; for the Rector, \$407; total Parochial, \$8,800.27; Diocesan: Episcopal

Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$49; Convention expenses, \$14; Diocesan Missions: general, \$18; special, \$50; total, \$68; Christ Hospital, \$877.72; total for Diocesan objects, \$508.72. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$8,800.27; for Diocesan objects, \$508.72; total of expenditures, \$8,808.99.

During the past year much has been done toward the completion of the interior of the Church—including the putting in of a carved oak altar and a font of stone and marble. A Parish building of brick and ceiled throughout with yellow pine has been erected. It is 105 feet by 27 feet, and two-stories high. The rooms are heated by steam and furnished for Sunday-school and other purposes.

JERSEY CITY, ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

THE REV. JOSEPH ALBERT NOOK, RECTOR.

Wardens, Plerson Rector, M.D., and John H. Vernon.

Families and parts of families, 150; number of souls, 700; baptisms: infants, 45; adults, 5; total, 50; confirmed, 38; marriages, 25; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 194; received from other Parishes, 15; added by confirmation, 38; otherwise, 10; total gain, 73; loss by removal 5; by death, 7; total loss, 12; present number on Parish register, 255; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 230; public services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, all; other days, 44; total, 200; Holy Communion: public, 25; private, 5; public catechisms: number of times, 35; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Aid Society, Altar Society, Young People's Guild, Industrial School; Church: number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, all; Parsonage, 1.

Receipts—\$5,062.67. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$100; Sunday-school, \$255; repairs and improvements, \$1,169; current expenses (including all salaries), \$3,045.67; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for organ repairs, \$250; for Altar hangings and Choir vestments, \$50; total Parochial, \$4,860.67; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$100; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Fund, \$25; total for Diocesan objects, \$158; General: Missions, domestic, \$32.50; foreign, \$7.50; total for General objects, \$40. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,860.67; for Diocesan objects, \$158; for General objects, \$40; total of expenditures, \$5,062.67.

The present incumbent of St. Matthew's took charge of the Parish on the first Sunday in September last, 1899. He records here with pleasure, the hearty coöperation of the people from the first, in all the Church's labors. And he gratefully reports a steadily growing and interested congregation. The Sunday-school, the Industrial School and the different Parish societies are flourishing, and make a highly satisfactory

exhibit. Thirty-eight (38) persons were confirmed by the Bishop at his visitation last month (April 18th), and no small amount of spiritual work has been performed in the Parish with gratifying results. The people have also cheerfully given of their own means as they were able and as there was need. Much needed repairs and improvements have been made during the past eight months on the Church—the rectory and the organ, to the amount of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200). Harmony, good will and a hearty desire for the spiritual and material prosperity of the Parish and building up of the Redeemer's Kingdom prevails among the worshippers of St. Matthew's.

JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM F. BRUSH, RECTOR.

Wardens, Edward Butler and William F. Bonynge.

Families and parts of families, 140; number of souls, 450; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 4; total, 12; confirmed, 18; marriages, 9; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 212; received from other parishes, 7; added by confirmation, 18; total gain, 25; loss by removal, 5; total loss, 5; present number on Parish register, 232; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 190; public services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 5; other days, 29; total, 136; Holy Communion: public, 33; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 23; scholars, 177; public catechisings: number of times, 401; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 15; other Parish agencies, viz.: the Guild of St. Paul's Church, includes the Ladies' Missionary Society, the Rectory Fund Society, the Daughters of the Church, St. Paul's Brotherhood. All of which are in active operation and doing good work; Church: number of sittings, 550; Chapels (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 250: number of free sittings, 500; school buildings, 1; Parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$618.98; offertory at Holy Communion, \$87.05; collections in Church, \$8,129.11; subscriptions, \$2,114.51; Sunday-school collections, etc., \$264.43; other sources, \$297; total, \$6,511.08. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$87.05; Sunday-school, \$819.29; repairs and improvements, \$1,888.27; current expenses (including all salaries), \$2,850.89; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for interest on Rectory mortgage, \$276; for interest on Church mortgage, \$878.87; for special for crayon picture of the late Dr. Putnam in Christ Hospital, \$80; for special rebronzing tablet, \$6; total Parochial, \$5,781.87; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$105; Convention expenses, \$80; Diocesan Missions: Archdeaconry, \$50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.17; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$101.49; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Fund, \$14.68; for charity, special, \$30; total for Diocesan

objects, \$389.29; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$28.95; Jews, \$5.66; American Church Building Fund, \$7; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for special Bishop Pierce, of Arkansas, \$20; Johnstown sufferers, \$86.50; total for General objects, \$98.11. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,781.87; for Diocesan objects, \$389.29; for General objects, \$98.11; total of expenditures, \$6,218.77.

KNOWLTON, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. C. DOUGLAS, RECTOR.

Confirmed, 4; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 81; added by confirmation, 4; loss by removal, 2; present number on Parish register, 83; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 80; public services: Sundays, 49; Holy Days, 5; other days, 2; total, 56; Holy Communion: public, 14; Church: number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, 225.

Expenditures—Parochial: repairs and improvements, \$73.26; current expenses (including all salaries), \$228.30; total Parochial, \$801.56; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$14; Convention expenses, \$4; Diocesan: Missions, general, \$6.08; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.80; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$1.40; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charity Fund, \$2.25; for Bishop's Pastoral Staff, \$2.75; total for Diocesan objects, \$88.08; General: Missions, domestic, 2; Jews, 1; total for General objects, \$8. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$801.56; for Diocesan objects, \$88.08; for General objects, \$8; total of expenditures, \$887.59.

By the burning of a paper mill at this place we shall lose two families, and others will be crippled in their giving to keep up this Mission. Just at this time it is a very great blow to this old Parish, yet they have paid their assessments and kept the Church in good repair.

LYNDHURST, ST. THOMAS' MISSION.

THE REV. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 28; number of souls, 75; baptisms: infants, 5; confirmed, 1; marriages, 1; burials, 5; communicants: received from other Parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 1; present number on Parish register, 17; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 14; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 6; other days, 14; total, 102; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 45; public catechisings: number of times, 52; other Parish agencies, viz.: Guild, Ladies; Church: number of sittings, 100; number of free sittings, 100.

Receipts—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$80.95; collections in Church, \$251.68; donations, \$5.22; other sources, \$1,900.82; total, \$3,278.63. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes,

\$30.89; Sunday-school, \$64.89; payment of debts, \$50; current expenses (including all salaries), \$199.72; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for building and furniture, \$1,824.90; total Parochial, \$2,170.40; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$2.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$12.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$17; General: Missions, domestic, \$2.26; foreign, \$2.50; Jews, \$1; total for General objects, \$5.76. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,170.40; for Diocesan objects, \$17; for General objects, \$5.76; total of expenditures, \$2,193.16.

Mr. A. L. Belden has faithfully acted as Lay Reader and Sunday-school Superintendent under my supervision. The Mission has bought and paid for a lot 80x200 on a fine site. The Chapel is furnished and supplies a want, being the first on the ground.

MADISON, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. EDWIN E. BUTLER, RECTOR.

JAMES M. BAKER, LAY READER.

Wardens, Cornelius Fellowes and Alfred Coren.

Families and parts of families, 71; baptisms: infants, 10; marriages, 2; burials, 3; communicants: present number on Parish register, 98; public services: Sundays, twice every Sunday; Holy Days, all Holy Days; other days, Fridays, four days in week during Lent, and daily in Holy week; Holy Communion: public, 60; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 50; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 8; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Aid Society, Young Women's Guild; Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 20; extra Sunday services, free to all, every Sunday afternoon; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rent, \$1,873; offertory at Holy Communion, \$268.26; collections in Church, \$1,001.75; donations, \$942.07; other sources, \$864.97; total, \$4,450.05. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$268.86; repairs and improvements, \$530.27; payment of debts, \$901.84; current expenses (including all salaries), \$2,086.45; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for interest on mortgage and insurance premiums, \$204.60; total Parochial, \$3,992.02; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$66; Diocesan Missions, general, \$57.56; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.70; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$71.40; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: from Sunday-school for St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark, \$25.44; total for Diocesan objects, \$236.10; General: Missions, foreign, \$10.08; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Johnstown sufferers, \$58.42; Sunday-school for Fresh Air Fund, \$11.14; total for General objects, \$79.70. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,992.02; for Diocesan objects, \$236.10; for General objects, \$79.70; total of expenditures, \$4,307.82.

MENDHAM, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

THE REV. LEVI JOHNSTON, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 18; number of souls, 40; baptisms: infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2; confirmed, 4; marriages, 1; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 80; added by confirmation, 8; total gain, 8; death, 1; total loss, 1; present number on Parish register, 81; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 80; public services: Sundays, every Sunday morning; Holy Days, Holy week; other days, Wednesday, and Friday during July, August and September; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 1.

Receipts—Collections in Church, \$450.27; subscriptions, \$158; donations, \$415; total, \$1,018.27. Expenditures—Parochial: current expenses (including all salaries), \$865.27; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for interest on Rectory, \$158; total Parochial, \$1,018.27. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,018.27.

MILLBURN, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. ALBERT U. STANLEY, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Wardens, Israel D. Condit and J. Burkett Webb.

Families and parts of families, 100; number of souls, about 400; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 2; total, 11; confirmed, 10; marriages, 8; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 117; received from other parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 7; otherwise, 11; total gain, 22; loss by removal, 6; by death, 2; total loss, 8; present number on Parish register, 181; public services: Sundays, 165; Holy Days, 23; other days, 26; total, 223; Holy Communion: public, 65; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 70; public catechisings: number of times, every Sunday; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Edmund's Guild, 18; St. Agnes' Guild, 20; St. Stephen's Guild, 8; St. Mary's Guild, 16; Altar Society, 7; St. Margaret's Guild, 80; Church: number of sittings, 500; parsonage, 1; cemetery 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, etc., \$1,159.44; offertory at Holy Communion, \$37.41; subscriptions, \$500; total, \$1,696.85. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$75; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,659.44; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Guild work, \$48; for special purposes, \$815; total Parochial, \$2,097.44; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$56; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$25; other objects within the Diocese, \$107.58; total for Diocesan objects, \$188.58; General: Missionary box estimated value, \$50. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,097.44; for Diocesan objects, \$188.58; for General objects, \$50; total of expenditures, \$2,336.92.

MONTCLAIR, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

THE REV. FREDERICK B. CARTER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Joel Jenkins and Frederick W. Gwinn.

Families, 110; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 2; total, 14; confirmed, 30; marriages, 6; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 244; received from other Parishes, 31; added by confirmation, 23; total gain, 54; loss by removal, 22; by death, 2; otherwise, 5; total loss, 29; present number on Parish register, 269; public services: Sundays, 114; other days, 92; total, 206; Holy Communion: public, 29; private 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 180; public catechisings, portion of catechisings every Sunday; Bible classes: teachers, 8; members, 20; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Missionary Society, Children's Twenty Minute Society, Hospital Class, Teachers' Meeting, Knights Hospitallers: Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, morning, 40; evening, 400.

Receipts—Pew rent, \$4,562.10; offertory at Holy Communion, \$828.01; collections in Church, \$9,872.62; other sources, \$818.41; total, \$15,076.14. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$323.01; Sunday-school, \$126; current expenses (including all salaries), \$6,190.66; other objects within the Parish, viz.: \$7,631.24; total Parochial, \$14,200.91; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$60; Diocesan Missions, general, \$223.04; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$58.81 Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$32.35; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's use, \$102.08; for Women's Auxiliary, \$25; for two boxes for St. Barnabas' Hospital by Hospital Class, \$122; for Newark City Hospital by Knights Hospitallers, \$52.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$670.73; General: Missions, domestic, \$141.66; foreign, \$214.14; Indians (Sunday-school), \$60; Twenty Minute Society, \$30; Jews, \$19.81; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Johnstown sufferers, \$235.27; for African Scholarship, \$50; for Bishop Leonard, \$184; for Bishop Talbot, \$146; for two Missionary boxes by Woman's Missionary, \$448.72; for Mexico, \$100; for Africa, \$100; for two boxes by Twenty Minute Society, \$30; total for General objects, \$1,709.60. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$14,260.91; for Diocesan objects, \$670.73; for General objects, \$1,709.60; total of expenditures, \$16,641.24.

The corner-stone of the new Church was laid with appropriate ceremonies by the Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D., assisted by a number of the Clergy, on Thursday, June 18, 1889.

UPPER MONTCLAIR, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. RICHARD HAYWARD, RECTOR.

Families and parts of families, 39; number of souls, 150; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 2; total, 11; confirmed, 7; burials, 1; communicants: number last reported, 59; received from other Parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 7; total gain, 15; loss by removal, 8; present number on Parish register, 74; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 74; public services: Sundays, 122; Holy Days, 38; other days, 74; total, 230; Holy Communion: public, 56; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 40; public catechisings: number of times, 25; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 6; Parish school: scholars, 40; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Guild, 16 members; Church: number of sittings, 125; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$147.72; collections in Church, \$868.88; subscriptions, \$884; donations, \$642.75; other sources, \$75; total, \$2,562.85. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$5; Sunday-school, \$16.20; repairs and improvements, \$826.82; payment of debts, \$150; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,286; total Parochial, \$2,284.02; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$68; Convention expenses, \$18; Diocesan Missions, \$40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$60.60; total for Diocesan objects, \$191.60; General: Missions, Domestic, \$10; foreign, \$10; colored people in the South, \$26.94; Jews, \$5.85; total for General objects, \$52.29. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,284.02; for Diocesan objects, \$191.60; for General objects, \$52.29; total of offerings, \$2,527.91.

MORRISTOWN, CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

THE REV. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, S.T.D., RECTOR.

Wardens, J. Edward Taylor and Vincent B. King.

Families, 175; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 2; total, 16; confirmed, 25; marriages, 6; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 297; received from other Parishes, 32; added by confirmation, 25; total gain, 57; loss by removal, 9; by death, 4; total loss, 13; present number on Parish register, 341; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 300; public services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 36; other days, 102; total, 250; Holy Communion: public, 26; private, 6; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 17; scholars, 130; public catechisings, number of times, 10; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 34; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Parochial Aid and Missionary Soc-

ciety, Young Women's Guild, Children's Aid Society, St. John's Guild for Boys; Church: number of sittings, 600; chapel, 1; sittings, 120; number of free sittings in church, 60; Parish house, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents and ordinary collections in Church, \$7,795.78; offertory at Holy Communion, \$415.78; collections in Church (special), \$2,189.44; subscriptions, etc., \$6,281.28; other sources, \$215.82; total, \$16,848.05. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$615.78; Sunday-school, \$197.80; repairs and improvements, \$1,315.49; payment of debts, \$587.37; current expenses (including all salaries), \$5,916.71; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for sundries, \$62.96; memorial, St. John's Guild, festivals, flowers, etc., \$185; on new organ, \$3,885; total Parochial, \$12,266.11; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$105; Convention expenses, \$70; Diocesan Missions: general, \$121.77; special, \$10; total, \$131.77; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$115.10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$209.23; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for special charity, \$115; Bishop's Charity Fund, \$29.65; St. Katharine's Home for Girls, cash, \$100; otherwise, \$35; total, \$135; total for Diocesan objects, \$910.75; General: Missions, domestic, foreign and colored people in the South, \$904; Indians (special), \$25; educational, \$132.50; American Church Building Fund, \$10.18; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for St. Luke's Hospital, New York, \$40; Johnstown, Pa., \$720.80; McCall Mission, \$80.50; Woman's Parochial Aid and Missionary Society (four boxes), \$916.25; Young Women's Guild, \$80; Children's Aid Society, \$45; total for General objects, \$2,958.78. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$12,266.11; for Diocesan objects, \$910.75; for General objects, \$2,958.78; total of offerings, \$16,180.59.

MORRISTOWN, ST. PETERS' CHURCH.

THE REV. ROBERT NORRIS MERRITT, D.D., RECTOR.

THE REV. WYNANT VANDERPOOL, PRIEST ASSISTING.

Wardens, Alfred Mills and Henry Shaw.

Baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 8; total, 24; confirmed, 24; marriages, 3; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 816; received from other Parishes, 50; added by confirmation, 22; total gain, 72; loss by removal, 65; by death, 1; total, 66; present number on Parish register, 922; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 800; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, all; other days, daily; Holy Communion: public, weekly and on all festivals; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 100; Bible classes: teachers, 2.

Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$400.13; Sunday-school (Christmas festival), \$70; current expenses (including all

salaries), \$6,828.98; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for new Church Building Fund, \$20,908.99; Altar Fund, \$637.50; Organ Fund, \$4,182.51; Altar Society, \$850.56; sundry purposes, \$804.76; total Parochial, \$38,078.88; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$175; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$200; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$171.74; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$67.80; total for Diocesan objects, \$664.04; General: Missions, Indians, \$60; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Johnstown, Pa., sufferers by flood, \$212; clothing from the Parish branch of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Board of Missions, valued at \$408.55; total for General objects, \$678.55. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$38,078.88; for Diocesan objects, \$664.04; for General objects, \$678.55; total expenditures, \$34,420.97.

NEWARK, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. J. NICHOLAS STANSBURY, B.D., RECTOR.

Owing to the illness of the Rector, Rev. J. N. Stansbury, it is impossible for us to fill out this paper. S. F. BOYLSTON, *Clerk of Vestry*.

NEWARK, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. G. M. CHRISTIAN, RECTOR.

THE REV. C. H. MEAD, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Henry Hayes and S. S. Tiffany.

Baptisms; infants, 66; adults, 9; total, 75; confirmed, 41; marriages, 27; burials, 86; communicants: number last reported, 686; received from other Parishes, 18; added by confirmation, 89; otherwise, 7; total gain, 64; loss by removal, 14; by death, 10; otherwise, 2; total loss, 26; present number on Parish register, 676; public services: Sundays, 212; Holy Days, three daily; other days, three daily; Holy Communion: public, once daily; twice on all Sundays, Saints' Days, and Octaves of Holy Days; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 84; scholars, 850; public catechisings: number of times, 52; other Parish agencies, viz.: Men's Guild, St. Agnes' Guild for Young Women, Guild of All Souls, Sewing School, Missionary Aid Society, Altar Society; Church: number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, 500; Sunday services, free to all, 4; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$350; collections in Church, \$7,908.32; subscriptions, \$1,578.95; donations, \$712.50; other sources, \$321; total, \$10,870.77. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$350; Sunday-school, \$250; repairs and improvements, \$358; payment of debts, \$788.95; current expenses (including all sala-

ries), \$7,824.56; other objects within the parish, viz.: for care of Altar, etc., \$487; total Parochial, \$9,803.51; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$175; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions: general, \$150; special, \$20; total, \$170; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$65; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$145.16; total for Diocesan objects, \$605.16; General: Missions, domestic, \$141.10; colored people in the South, \$10; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for special offering, \$84; Louisville sufferers, \$110; Missionary aid, \$117; total for General objects, \$462.10; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$9,803.51; for Diocesan objects, \$605.16; for General objects, \$462.10; total of offerings, \$10,870.77.

NEWARK, ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH.

THE REV. STEPHEN HENRY GRANBERRY, RECTOR.

Wardens, Francis W. Jackson and Joseph E. Trippe, Jr.

Families and parts of families, 190; number of souls, 606; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 2; total, 19; confirmed, 18; marriages, 8; burials, \$18; communicants: number last reported, 282; received from other Parishes, 40; added by confirmation, 18; total gain, 58; loss by removal, 9; by death, 4; total loss, 13; present number on Parish register, 327; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 273; public services: Sundays, 196; Holy Days, 39; other days, 105; total, 338; Holy Communion: public, 55; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 29; scholars, 158; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 9; Church: number of sittings, 486; extra Sunday services, free to all, 3; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$2,605; offertory at Holy Communion, \$150; collections in Church, \$756.10; subscriptions, \$3,995.70; donations, \$307.25; other sources, \$559.78; total, \$8,378.86. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$200; Sunday-school, \$125; repairs and improvements, \$455; payment of debts, \$867.86; current expenses (including all salaries), \$2,787; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Parish House Fund, \$3,466.95; furniture, \$150; pulpit, \$286; total Parochial, \$7,787.81; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$58.10; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions: General, \$50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$38; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$43.22; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for donation to a clergyman, \$85; total for Diocesan objects, \$254.32; General: Missions, domestic, \$46; colored people in the South, \$50; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for a needy Church, \$10; total for General objects, \$106. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,787.81; for Diocesan objects, \$254.32; for General objects, \$106; total of offerings, \$8,148.18.

NEWARK, ST. JAMES' MISSION.

THE REV. C. B. DURAND, MINISTER.

Families and parts of families, 188; number of souls, 340; baptisms: infants, 7; confirmed, 10; marriages, 5; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 58; received from other Parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 6; total gain, 10; loss by removal, 1; by death, 8; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register, 64; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 64; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 87; other days, 18; total, 159; Holy Communion: public, 18; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 17; scholars, 140; public catechisings: number of times, 44; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 8; other Parish agencies, viz.: Chancel Ward, Decoration Ward, Parish Aid, Guild of the Helping Hand; Church: number of sittings, 800; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Collections in Church, \$2,005; other sources, \$1,797.28; total, \$3,802. Expenditures—Parochial: repairs and improvements, \$75; payment of debts, \$552.49; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,650; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for light, fuel, printing, etc., \$148; total Parochial, \$3,420.49; Diocesan: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10.28. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,420; for Diocesan objects, \$10.28; total of offerings, \$2,430.28.

NEWARK, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. A. L. WOOD, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas Howell and John Bird.

Families and parts of families, 65; number of souls, about 800; baptisms: infants, 24; adults, 1; total, 25; confirmed, 13; marriages, 8; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 156; received from other Parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 18; total gain, 16; loss by removal, 8; present number on Parish register, 158; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, *138; public services: Sundays, 203; Holy Days, 54; other days, 228; total, 480; Holy Communion: public, 110; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 12; scholars, about 100; public catechisings: number of times, weekly; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, about 80; other Parish agencies, viz.: Men's Guild, Woman's Aid Society, Altar Society; Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all; extra Sunday services, free to all, all; Guild building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offerory at Holy Communion, \$50; collections in Church, \$1,154.76; subscriptions, \$465.25; other sources, \$1,535; total, \$3,205.01. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$71.50; repairs and improvements, \$100; payment of debts, \$500; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,737; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Parish Rec-

ord, per Men's Guild, \$500; Woman's Aid Society, \$192.70; Rector's Fund, about \$200; total Parochial, \$3,301.20; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$49; Convention expenses, \$14; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$47.10; total for Diocesan objects, \$110.10; General: Missions, domestic, \$17; colored people in the South, \$82.01; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for special for a clergyman in poor health, \$25; total for General objects, \$74.01. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,301.20; for Diocesan objects, \$110.10; for General objects, \$74.01; total of offerings, \$3,400.81.

*The newly confirmed communicants will receive their first communion on Whitsunday.

NEWARK, ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

THE REV. ANTOINE LECHNER, MISSIONARY PRIEST IN TEMPORARY CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 43; number of souls, 182; baptisms: infants, 7; confirmed, 9; marriages, 4; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 45; added by confirmation, 9; otherwise, 39; loss by death, 1; present number on Parish register, 63; number who have communicated during the last six months at least once, about 16; public services: Sundays, 48; Holy Days, 15; other days, 31; total, 98; Holy Communion: public, 69; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 86; public catechisings: number of times, every Sunday; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 21; Parish school (free German school), teacher, 1; scholars, 29; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Guild, St. Matthew's branch of Girl's Friendly Society, Altar Guild, Choir Boys' Guild; Church: number of sittings, about 120; number of free sittings, all; school buildings, 1; parsonage, 1; lot in Woodland.

Receipts—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$76.19; collections in Church, \$75.75; subscriptions, \$19.55; donations, \$21.50; other sources (Ladies' Guild), \$68.52; total, \$265.61. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$21.54; repairs and improvements, \$46.97; current expenses (including all salaries), \$147.51; total Parochial, \$216.02; Diocesan: General Missions, \$15; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$216.02; for Diocesan objects, \$15; total expenditures, \$231.02.

This report covers the last six months, from November 1, 1889, to May 1, 1890. There being no Parish register, nor any Parish list, or list of communicants on hand, the present Priest in charge regrets his inability to furnish a more complete report. There are many Germans who used to be connected with St. Matthew's who have drifted away during the last four years. The condition of St. Matthew's German Church is now full of promise and encouragement. The services are well attended, the number of communicants averaging twenty-one a Sunday; (there are two celebrations every Sunday); the Sunday-school has doubled its attendance, and the whole outlook of affairs is hopeful in every way, for there is a large field, but it is hard work and demands a careful and constant visiting and canvassing.

NEWARK, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Wardens, John H. Barlow and Daniel C. Wightman.

Families and parts of families, 256; number of souls, 998; baptisms: infants, 40; adults, 14; total, 54; confirmed, 80; marriages, 17; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 819; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 80; total gain, 85; loss by removal, 4; by death, 5; total loss, 9; present number on Parish register, 845; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, not known; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 12; other days, 40; total, 156; Holy Communion: public, 40; private, 17; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 27; scholars, 210; other Parish agencies, viz.; Rector's Guild, St. Mary's Guild for Young Women, St. Paul's Guild for Young Men, St. Agnes' Guild for Girls, St. John's Guild for Boys; Church: number of sittings, 510; Chapels (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 250; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Collections in Church, \$2,489.37; subscriptions, \$855.81; donations, \$147.98; other sources, \$580; total, \$3,523.16. Expenditures—Parochial: Repairs and improvements, \$725.81; payment of debts, \$572.85; current expenses (including all salaries), \$2,212.78; total Parochial, \$3,511.44; Diocesan: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$11.72. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,511.44; for Diocesan objects, \$11.72; total of offerings, \$3,523.16.

NEWARK, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. EDWIN F. SMALL, RECTOR.

Wardens, John I. Young and John Obrig.

Families and parts of families, about 150; number of souls, about 600; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 7; total, 30; confirmed, 25; marriages, 6; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 269; received from other Parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 25; total gain, 31; loss by removal, 10; by death, 8; otherwise, 12; total loss, 25; present number on Parish register, 275; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 200; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 30; other days, 75; total, 209; Holy Communion: public, 50; private, 10; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 20; scholars, about 225; public catechisings: number of times, 5; other Parish agencies, viz.: Sewing school: teachers, 8; pupils, 129; Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, all; school building, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$28.72; collections in Church, \$2,685.88; subscriptions, \$185; donations, \$1,051.18; other sources, \$328.86; total, \$5,574.59. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for

charitable purposes, \$25; Sunday-school, \$152.34; repairs and improvements, \$917.29; current expenses (including all salaries), \$4,236.43; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Sewing school, \$39.82; total Parochial, \$5,370.88; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$70; Convention expenses, \$80; Diocesan Missions: General, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.78; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$17.68; total for Diocesan objects, \$153.46; General: Domestic Missions, \$40.25; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Clergyman's Retiring Fund, \$10; total for General objects, \$50.25. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,370.88; for Diocesan objects, \$153.46; for General objects, \$50.25; total of offerings, \$5,574.59.

NEWARK, THE HOUSE OF PRAYER.

THE REV. JOHN S. MILLER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Archibald Miller and Jared Haines.

Families and parts of families, estimated, 280; baptisms: infants, 65; adults, 6; total, 71; confirmed, 81; marriages, 41; burials, 33; communicants: number last reported, 410; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 19; otherwise, 2; total gain, 81; loss by removal, 7; by death, 8; total loss, 10; present number on Parish register, 431; public services: Sundays, 251; Holy Days, 120; other days, 830; total, 1,201; Holy Communion: public, 435; private, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 18; scholars, 200, estimated; public catechisings, number of times, 59; Church: number of sittings, about 400; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Offertory at Holy Communion, alms, \$80.84; collections in Church, \$2,845.67; subscriptions, \$851.22; other sources, \$1,680.23; total, \$5,457.96. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$79.34; Sunday-school, \$31.65; repairs and improvements, \$170.52; payment of debts, \$986.32; current expenses (including all salaries), \$2,624.33; other objects within the Parish, viz.: Choir Fund, \$50.50; Christmas Fund, \$76.25; Mission house, \$280.82; Sunday-school building, \$2,015.88; total Parochial, \$6,265.11; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$70; Convention expenses, \$80; Diocesan Missions: general, \$20.71; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$29.77; total for Diocesan objects, \$180.48; General: objects without the Diocese, viz.: for special offering for Church in Johnstown, \$1.50. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,265.11; for Diocesan objects, \$180.48; for General objects, \$1.50; total expenditures, \$6,447.09.

The excess of expenditures over receipts in the above account is due in greater part to the fact that at the beginning of the fiscal year we had in hand for the Sunday-school Building Fund the sum of \$978.27. The further discrepancies between receipts and expenditures is accounted for by

the fact that one or two of the accounts in the Parish books are over-drawn; and they may possibly be in part occasioned by the peculiar form of the Parochial report, which is in many ways totally at variance with the method of keeping accounts which our Parish work requires. In the report there has been counted a sum of \$700, borrowed at 6 per cent. for the completion of the Sunday-school building. The total receipts are therefore in reality \$4,757.96.

NEWARK, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. L. S. OSBORNE, RECTOR.

THE REV. J. F. POTTER, M.D., ASSISTANT.

Wardens, James D. Orton and Cortlandt Parker.

Families and parts of families, 225; number of souls, 750; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 8; total, 11; confirmed, 17; marriages, 6; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 690; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 17; added otherwise, 6; total gain, 28; loss by removal, 9; by death, 2; total loss, 11; present number on Parish register, 707; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 400; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 45; scholars, 400; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 5; other Parish agencies, viz.: Mother's Meeting, Industrial School, Girls' Friendly Society, Woman's Auxiliary Society, Benevolent Society, Chancel Society; Church: number of sittings, 800; chapel, 1; number of free sittings, 150; Girls' Friendly Society house, 1; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$8,887.78; offertory at Holy Communion, \$99.43; collections in Church, \$2,143.32; donations, \$11.95; investments, \$3,681.84; total, \$14,273.76. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$176.18; Sunday-school, \$406.50; repairs and improvements, \$2,011.04; payment of debts, \$1,774.87; current expenses (including all salaries), \$8,149.99; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Benevolent Society, \$70; for Girls' Friendly Society, \$200.57; Mission, Harrison, \$499.56; total Parochial, \$18,287.21; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$226; Convention expenses, \$80; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$55; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$89.88; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for deaf mutes, \$75; total for Diocesan objects, \$525.88; General: Missions, \$264.87; Jews, \$19.88; Bible and Prayer-book distribution, \$29.48; total for General objects, \$318.68. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$18,287.21; for Diocesan objects, \$525.88; for General objects, \$318.68; total expenditures, \$14,126.72.

The condition of the Parish register is such as to render it impossible for the present rector to state precisely the number of communicants. From all that can be learned by examination of communicant and family lists and record of confirmation, he would report as the approximate number (inclusive of 70 at Harrison) 600 names as really entitled to a place

on the register. The imperfect character of this report is due to the Rector's having been in charge less than four months. Subjoined is the report of the Mission of Trinity Church at Harrison, as presented by the Rev. Dr. Potter.

HARRISON, MISSION OF TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN FRANCIS POTTER, M.D., MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Baptisms: infants, 51; adult, 1; total, 52; confirmed, 15; marriages, 9; burials, 28; communicants, 70; Sunday-school: teachers, 80; scholars, 222.

Offerings.—Current expenses, salaries, etc., \$735.77; Johnstown, Pa. sufferers, \$21.18; St. Barnabas' Hospital, \$21; Diocesan Missions, \$3.50; an aged clergyman, \$5.50; the Bishop's Fund, \$3.50; total, \$790.45.

NEWTON, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. SAMUEL EDSON, RECTOR.

Wardens, Samuel C. Dunn and Richard F. Goodman.

Families and parts of families, 70; number of souls, 215; baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 1; total, 3; confirmed, 11; marriages, 8; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 85; added by confirmation, 10; added otherwise, 1; total gain, 11; loss by removal, 8; by death, 2; otherwise, 4; total loss, 14; present number on Parish register, 82; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 75; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 7; other days, 47; total, 158; Holy Communion: public, 20; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 18; scholars, 80; other Parish agencies, viz.: Christ Church Guild, Ministering Children's League; Church: number of sittings, 800; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$44.08; collections in Church, \$220.12; subscriptions, \$1,876.88; Church charities, \$629.53; other sources, \$286.50; total, \$2,557.11. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$168.75; Sunday-school, \$112; repairs and improvements, \$69.46; payment of debts, \$207.60; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,416.12; for a Chapel Fund, \$200; balance over to meet bills, \$120.32; total Parochial, \$2,289.25; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$50; Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Clerical Retiring Fund, \$15.10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$14.26; total for Diocesan objects, \$119.36; General: Missions, \$37.13; colored people in the South, (box) \$50; American Church Building Fund, \$11.87; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for St. Barnabas' House, New York, (box), \$50; total for General objects, \$148.50. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,289.25; for Diocesan objects, \$119.36; for General objects, \$148.50; total of offerings, \$2,557.11.

NORWOOD, HOLY COMMUNION CHURCH.

THE REV. ARTHUR H. PROFFITT, RECTOR.

Wardens, William H. Oakley and Nathaniel E. Wood.

Families and parts of families, 82; number of souls, 110; baptisms: infants, 7; adults, 2; total, 9; confirmed, 7; marriages, 1; burials, 1; communicants: number last reported, 18; received from other Parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 7; otherwise, 16; total gain, 24; present number on Parish register, 42; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 38; public services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 84; other days, 5; total, 129; Holy Communion: public, 80; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 32; public catechisings: number of times, 12; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 9; Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 140; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$187.50; offertory at Holy Communion, \$81.25; collections in Church, \$652.68; donations, \$178; other sources, \$1,730.11; total, \$2,779.49. Expenditures—Parochial: Repairs and improvements, \$269.19; payment of debts, \$1,200; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,856.10; other objects within the Parish, \$7.28; total Parochial, \$2,882.57; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$42; Convention expenses, \$12; total for Diocesan objects, \$54. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,882.57; for Diocesan objects, \$54; total expenditures, \$2,886.57.

It gives me much pleasure to state that our beautiful Church was consecrated May 28th of last year, under very pleasant auspices. The full choir of boys and men of All Saints' Church, Brooklyn, vested in their white robes, rendered the music in good taste and very acceptably. The Clergy present numbered about twenty. A very pleasant time after service, and a collation was given at the residence of the Senior Warden, Mr. Wm. H. Oakley. The gift of \$1,200 (mortgage) debt on the Rectory by one of our vestrymen was indeed beneficent, and graciously received. In addition \$360 arrearages were contributed by the generous and ever willing spirit of a few of the Church's devoted members. Many improvements have taken place in the Parish which cannot be mentioned here. One or two I might mention. A macadamized walk over 2,800 feet long and three feet wide was built from the main street to the Church, costing over \$400, most of which sum was contributed by members of our Church. About May 1st Arbor Day was celebrated at the Rectory. Twenty trees were planted on the already beautiful grounds, and many shrubs also were planted to add beauty to the scene. A collation and social gathering was enjoyed exceedingly by those present. The Rectory cellar and also the Church cellar were thoroughly cemented this last Fall, making still more complete, at considerable cost, the perfect work done in the Church buildings and property. I should also mention the fact that the children of our Sunday-school have started a fund for the purchase of a bell to be to be placed in the Church tower.

ORANGE, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM RICHMOND, S.T.B., RECTOR.

Wardens, John Brouwer Van Wagenen and Robert Newton Drew.

Families and parts of families, definitely connected, 175; baptisms: infants, 41; adults, 6; total, 47; confirmed, 9; marriages, 6; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 325; present number (active), 270; removed without transfer, 18; lapsed and suspended, 65; present number, 353; public services: Sundays, 202; other Holy Days, 166; other days, 570; total, 938; Holy Communion: public, 149; private, 10; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 19; scholars, 280; public catechisings: number of times, 52; Parish school (kindergarten): teacher, 1; scholars, 22; other parish agencies, viz.: Working Guilds: members, 142; Church: number of sittings (free), 400; Chapel (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings in chapel (free), 100; number of free sittings, 500; Parish hall, 1; parsonage, 1; Assistant's house, 1.

Receipts—Offerings at Holy Communion, \$6,004.92; other offerings in Church and Sunday-school, \$4,717.60; total offerings, \$10,722.52. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$411.53; Sunday-school, \$285.88; repairs and improvements, \$1,990.45; payment of debts (on Church building), 100; current expenses (including all salaries), \$5,054.14; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Guilds, \$40.49; kindergarten, \$146.55; miscellaneous, \$135; total Parochial, \$8,114.04; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$84; Convention expenses, \$48; Diocesan Missions: special, \$60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25; total for Diocesan objects, \$217; General: Missions, domestic, \$88; foreign, \$168.06; colored people in the South, \$56; American Church Building Fund, \$100; other general objects, viz.: for miscellaneous, \$278.35; total for General objects, \$688.41. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$8,114.04; for Diocesan objects, \$217; for General objects, \$688.41; total expenditures, \$9,019.45.

The German Mission of the Parish has been abandoned, owing to the withdrawal of the priest in charge from all active work and the impossibility of obtaining the services of another German priest.

ORANGE, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D.D., RECTOR.

THE REV. ALEXANDER MANN, ASSISTANT MINISTER.

Wardens, James S. Cox and Marshall Shepard.

Families and parts of families, 806; number of souls, 1,045; baptisms, infants, 50; adults, 8; total, 58; confirmed, 25; marriages, 18; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 522; received from other Parishes, 88; added by confirmation, 25; otherwise, 29; total gain 137; loss by re-

moval, 58; by death, 6; total loss, 64; present number on Parish register, 595; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 475; public services: Sundays, 116; Holy days, all; other days, 144; Holy Communion: public, 40; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 29; scholars, 229; public catechisings: number of times, monthly; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 68; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Parish Association, Daughters of the Church, Chancel Guild, Ministering Children's League, Good Shepherd Aid, Girls' Choir Guild; Church: number of sittings, 700; number of free sittings, 25; Sunday services, free to all, 52; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$8,080.81; offertory at Holy Communion, \$619.51; collections in Church, \$2,719.91. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$1,086.51; Sunday-school, \$112.50; repairs and improvements, \$782.97; payment of debts, \$1,000; current expenses (including all salaries), \$8,400; other objects within the Parish, viz.: through Chancel Guild, silver alms basin, \$151; choir vestments, \$74.82; hangings for Chancel, \$19.85; ewer for font by Ministering Children's League, \$24.40; expenses of House Good Shepherd, \$359; Building Fund Good Shepherd, \$75; total Parochial, \$12,035.85; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$175; Convention expenses, \$70; Diocesan Missions: general, \$175; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$247.31; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$48.18; special for disabled Clergy, \$60; St. Barnabas' Hospital, by Ministering Children's League, in part of child's bed, \$160; total for Diocesan objects, \$870.49; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$520.95; colored people (in the South), \$247.44; Indians, by children, \$8.26; Jews, \$41.29; theological education, \$86.85; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$63.79; American Church Building Fund, \$167.55; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for sufferers by flood at Johnstown, Pa., \$255; for Bishop Garrett, \$160; for Bishop Talbot, \$45; American Church Missionary Society, \$22.50; for Missions in Nova Scotia, \$154.85; by Sunday-school, Easter offerings for missions, \$218.45; for scholarship in schools, \$140; for Fresh Air Fund, New York City, \$30; for missions in Alaska, \$10.40; Daughters of the Church through Woman's auxiliary, money and boxes to missions, \$875.54; Ladies' Parish Association, money and boxes to missions, including contributions to St. Barnabas and Memorial Hospitals, \$1,174.88; total for General objects, \$4,216.80. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$12,035.85; for Diocesan objects, \$870.49; for general objects, \$4,216; total expenditures, \$17,122.34.

Between \$2,400 and \$2,500 Easter offerings and pledges are in hand toward completing the tower of the Church. The work is expected to be done during the Summer without interfering with the use of the building. The contributions of the Parish heretofore reported, of \$680 toward what was known as the "Missionary Enrollment Fund," was,

last Winter, appropriated by the donors, with the approval of the Rector, one-half to the Bishop of Mississippi for his colored work, and half to Bishop Brewer toward the endowment of the Episcopate of Montana. The sum of \$6,500 toward the Building Fund of the House of the Good Shepherd being in hand, the Advisory Board of Laymen have advised the Managers to proceed with the building, which will no doubt be done as soon as contracts can be made for that purpose. The management is at present in the hands of representatives from the five Parishes in Orange, East Orange and South Orange.

ORANGE, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

THE REV. BISHOP FALKNER, RECTOR.

THE REV. WM. G. FARRINGTON, D.D., ASSISTANT MINISTER.

Wardens, Charles A. Lighthipe and S. O. Rollinson.

Families and parts of families, 241; baptisms: infants, 46; adults, 5; total, 50; confirmed, 24; marriages, 11; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 426; received from other Parishes, 27; added by confirmation, 24; otherwise, 3; total gain, 54; loss by removal, 17; death, 2; total loss, 19; present number on Parish register, 461; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 32; other days, 117; total, 305; Holy Communion: public, 36; private, 17; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 41; scholars, 357; public catechisings: number of times, occasional; Bible class: teachers, 2; members, 22; other Parish agencies, viz.: Missionary and Benevolent Society, Women's Missionary Society, St. Martha's Working Society (Missionary), Helping Hand, Benevolent Society, Sewing School, Twenty Minute Society; Church: number of sittings, 520; school buildings, 1; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$4,258.92; offertory at Holy Communion, \$924.41; collections in Church, \$1,427.55; investments, \$1,289.48; total, \$7,900.86. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$821; Sunday-school, \$320; repairs and improvements, \$517; current expenses (including all salaries), \$6,313.33; total parochial, \$7,971.88; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$129.50; Convention expenses, \$40; Diocesan Missions: general, \$62.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$152; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Orange Memorial Hospital, \$56.89; for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$37.71; for House of Good Shepherd, \$121; for Benevolent Society, \$175.42; from Twenty Minute Society for Hospital Orphan Home, \$160; total for Diocesan objects, \$984.87; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$134.47; Lenten offering, Sunday-school, \$84.06; Jews, \$50.16; theological education, \$102.29; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: from Woman's Auxiliary to the Woman's Missionary Society, cash and boxes, \$535.25; from Helping Hand to Mrs. Buford, \$60; from St. Martha's Working Society (Missionary), cash and boxes, \$284; for Clergy

Retiring Fund, \$86.21; for Johnstown sufferers, \$150; Bishop Quintard, \$50; for Bishop Hare for Madison, Dakota, \$180; for sundries, \$70; for sundries from Sunday-school, \$91; total for general objects, \$1,847.44. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,971.88; for Diocesan objects, \$984.87; for general objects, \$1,847.44; total expenditures, \$10,754.14.

The mission on Washington street continues to be successful, and a lot has been purchased on which it is hoped a suitable Chapel will shortly be erected.

PASSAIC, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAMS HOWLAND, RECTOR.

Wardens, Charles G. Hanks and Washington Hart.

Families and parts of families, 118; number of souls, 386; baptisms: infants, 16; confirmed, 8; marriages, 2; burials, 8; communicants: present number on Parish register, 190; public services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 80; total, 176; Holy Communion: public, 18; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 12; scholars, about 150; Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all free; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$682.45; collections in Church, \$778.04; pledges, \$688.71; other sources, \$242.23; total, \$2,291.42. Expenditures—Parochial: current expenses (including all salaries), \$2,291.42. Summary: total of expenditures, \$2,291.42.

The envelope system has been substituted for pew renting as the method of Church support. The change was made on the 15th of December, 1889, and has resulted in a marked improvement in the financial condition of the Church.

PATERSON, HOLY COMMUNION CHURCH.

THE REV. T. S. CARTWRIGHT, RECTOR.

Wardens, Harmon B. Goodridge and James T. Riley.

Families and parts of families, 875; number of souls, 1,055; Baptisms: infants, 76; adults, 5; total, 81; confirmed, 28; marriages, 18; burials, 41; communicants: number last reported, 850; received from other parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 28; otherwise, 5; total gain, 38; loss by removal, 7; by death, 6; otherwise, 5; total loss, 18; present number on Parish register, 870; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 810; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 15; other days, 210; total, 375; Holy Communion: public, 75; private, 19; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 35; scholars, 375; public catechisings: number of times, 10; Bible classes: teachers, 5; members, 97; other

Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Parish Guild, Young People's Auxiliary Guild, Rector's Aid Society, Women's League, People's Club, Reading Room and Library, Savings Bank, Mission Services; Church: number of sittings, 650; number of free sittings, 650; school building, 1.

Receipts—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$75; collection in Church, \$2,782.58; donations, \$150; other sources, \$8,690.31; total, \$6,697.74. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$75; Sunday-school, \$500; repairs and improvements, \$2,520; payment of debts, \$575; current expenses (including all salaries), \$3,951.74; total Parochial, \$6,621.74; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6; total for Diocesan objects, \$76. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,621.74; for Diocesan objects, \$76; total of offerings, \$6,697.74.

PATERSON, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. THOMAS W. NICKERSON, JR., B.D.

Wardens, Pierrepont Edwards Johnson and John Jacob Morris.

Families and parts of families, 449; number of souls, 1,840; baptisms: infants, 67; adults, 2; total, 69; confirmed, 28; marriages, 14; burials, 26; communicants number last reported, 491; received from other Parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 28; otherwise, 4; total gain, 36; loss by removal, 6; by death, 6; otherwise, 83; total loss, 45; present number on Parish register, 482; public services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 18; other days, 47; total, 193; Holy Communion: public, 85; private, 6; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 86; scholars, 340; public catechisings: number of times, 11; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 15; other Parish agencies, viz.: (1) Rector's Aid Society; comprising departments for Parochial Relief, Domestic Missionary Work and care of Chancel; (2) Brotherhood of St. Andrew; (3) Girl's Friendly Society; Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, 25; all seats free except at Sunday morning services; school building, 1; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$4,511.28; offertory at Holy Communion, \$208.08; collections in Church, \$2,242.65; subscriptions, \$800; investments, \$808.70; other sources, \$1,981.41; total, \$8,948.12. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$800.78; Sunday-school, \$687.68; repairs and improvements, \$939.54; current expenses (including all salaries), \$4,852.80; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for land for proposed church, \$752.04; for Pooley Trust, \$808.70; total Parochial, \$7,842.12; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$140; Convention expenses, \$40; Diocesan Missions, general, \$157.61; special, \$270.09; total, \$427.70; Aged and

Infirm Clergy Fund, \$18.55; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$24.82; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's private charities, \$27.59; for Paterson General Hospital, \$24.24; for Paterson Orphan Asylum, \$18.16; for Pastoral Staff, \$50; for St. Katherine's Home, \$80; total for Diocesan objects, \$791.06; General: Missions, foreign, \$88.69; colored people (in the South), \$47.68; Jews, \$20.51; theological education, \$17.56; American Church Building Fund, \$25.08; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Missionary box, \$108; for clergyman in need, \$20; for Church Temperance Society, \$20.48; total for General objects, \$292.98. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,842.12; for Diocesan objects, \$791.06; for General objects, \$292.98; total of offerings, \$8,926.11.

Last Summer a plot one hundred feet square, near Main street, was purchased, price \$2,500, for the proposed "South Paterson Mission." Five hundred dollars were paid down, the other two thousand remaining on mortgage. The "special" in this report will be devoted to paying interest and reducing principal of mortgage. The Sunday-school has undertaken to raise the whole price of the ground, as its contribution to the Mission.

PATERSON, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. J. C. JOBALEMON, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 105; number of souls, about 400; baptisms: infants, 48; adults, 4; total, 52; confirmed, 28; marriages, 11; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 127; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 23; otherwise, 1; total gain, 84; loss by removal, 8; by death, 8; total loss, 6; present number on Parish register, 161; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 125; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 5; other days, 12; total, 121; Holy Communion: public, 18; private, 7; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; scholars, 288; public catechisings, number of times, every Sunday; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 18; other Parish agencies, viz.: Altar Guild; Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 71; school buildings, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$406.82; offertory at Holy Communion, \$66.80; collections in Church, \$506.26; subscriptions, \$205.79; donations, \$280; other sources, \$680; total, \$1,860.88. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$66; repairs and improvements, \$211.18; payment of debts, \$543.85; current expenses (including all salaries), \$988.35; total Parochial, \$1,809.38; Diocesan: other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Staff, \$7. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,809.38; for Diocesan objects, \$7; total of offerings, \$1,816.88.

POMPTON, CHRIST CHURCH.

MR. W. NUTLEY JONES, LAY READER IN CHARGE.

Baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 2; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 41; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 2; total gain, 7; loss by removal, 18; present number on Parish register, 35; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 25; public services: Sundays, 2 each Sunday; Holy Days, 4; other days, 2; Holy Communion: public, since September, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 40; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 6.

Receipts—Collections in Church, \$98.77; subscriptions, \$322.25; donations, \$16.50; total, \$437.52. Expenditures—Parochial: current expenses (including all salaries), \$457.15; total of expenditures, \$457.15.

On September 22, 1889, Mr. W. Nutley Jones, B. A., of the General Theological Seminary from the Diocese of Maine, entered upon his duties as Lay Reader, succeeding Mr. Duncan. Since then the Rev. Randall C. Hall, D.D., of the General Theological Seminary, has been celebrant on November 17, 1889, and on January 5, 1890, and the Rev. E. M. Pecke on Easter, April 6, 1890.

RIDGEFIELD, ST. JAMES' P. E. CHURCH.

THE REV. N. MAYNARD, D.D., RECTOR.

Wardens, H. A. Wilson and E. B. Meyrowitz.

Families and parts of families, 44; number of souls, 150; baptisms: infants, 11; communicants: number last reported, 28, added otherwise, 14; present number on Parish register, 42; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 42; public services: Sundays, 44; Holy Days, 8; total, 47; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; scholars 33; public catechisings: number of times, 8; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 5; Church: number of sittings, 150.

Receipts—Collections in Church, \$278.88; subscriptions, \$548.75; donations, \$60.45; other sources, \$74.62; total, \$962.65. Expenditures—Parochial: current expenses (including all salaries), \$966.61; total of expenditures, \$966.61.

RIDGEWOOD, CHRIST CHURCH.

REPORTED BY THE JUNIOR WARDEN.

Wardens, Edward A. Walton and Henry Hales.

Baptisms: only 8 recorded, 1889; infants, 8; confirmed, 2; marriages, 1; burials, 1; communicants, 108; present number on Parish register, 108; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 103; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 75; Church: number of sittings, 180; number of free sittings, about 10.

186

Receipts—Pew rents, \$867.50; offertory at Holy Communion, \$100.60; collections in Church, \$827.60; other sources, \$481.97; total, \$2,247.67. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Repairs and improvements, \$68.91; payment of debts, \$500; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,544.50; total Parochial, \$2,118.41; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$84; Convention expenses, \$20; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Archdeaconry at Jersey City, \$18.58; total for Diocesan objects, \$122.58; General: Missions, Jews, \$2.97. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,118.41; for Diocesan objects, \$122.58; for general objects, \$2.97; total expenditures, \$2,288.91.

Owing to the imperfect state of the Parish register I am sorry I cannot give more particulars.
HENRY HALES, *Junior Warden*.

RUTHERFORD, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. FRANCIS J. OLAYTON, RECTOR.

Wardens, C. E. Parker and W. P. Elliott.

Families and parts of families, 90; number of souls, 850; baptisms: infants, 14; confirmed, 10; marriages, 4; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 175; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 10; total gain, 20; loss by removal, 2; by death, 2; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register, 191; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 140; public services: Sundays, 200; Holy Days, 88; other days, 62; total 280; Holy Communion: public, 89; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 17; scholars, 128; public catechisings: number of times, 60; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 15; Church: number of sittings, 120; number of free sittings, 120.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$15.50; collections in Church, \$900.05; subscriptions, \$1,042.95; other sources, \$1,449.48; total, \$3,407.98. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$15; Sunday-school, \$254.12; repairs and improvements, \$180.89; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,490; total Parochial, \$1,869.91; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$42; Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions: General, \$50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$25; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's visitation, \$12; total for Diocesan objects, \$159; General: Missions, special, \$74; foreign, \$9; colored people in the South, \$16; Indians, \$8; Jews, \$12; Theological Education, \$50; American Church Building Fund, \$8; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: Johnstown relief, \$30; total for general objects, \$197. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,869.91; for Diocesan objects, \$159; for general objects, \$197; total expenditures, \$2,145.91.

On the 28th of April ground was broken for the new addition of stone, consisting of Trancepts, Chancel, Vestry and Sunday-school rooms. It is expected to be ready for occupancy by October.

SHORT HILLS, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. N. BARROWS, RECTOR.

Wardens, William M. Deen and Charles B. Perry.

Families and parts of families, 52; number of souls, 218; baptisms: infants, 7; confirmed, 3; marriages, 2; burials, 3; communicants: received from other parishes, 9; added by confirmation, 7; total gain, 16; loss by removal, 11; present number on Parish register, 88; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 76; public services: Sundays, 117; Holy Days and other days, 80; total, 197; Holy Communion: public, 52; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 85; public catechisings: number of times, 50; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,842.95; offertory at Holy Communion, \$141.24; collections in Church, \$522.88; subscriptions, \$520; donations, \$83; choir, \$50; other sources, \$5; total, \$3,114.02. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$156.70; Sunday-school, \$34.68; repairs and improvements, \$120.28; current expenses (including all salaries), \$2,470.76; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for interest, \$300; total Parochial, \$3,112.87; Diocesan Missions: General, \$20; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$23.90; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$16.04; total for Diocesan objects, \$59.94; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$47; special, \$25; Bishop Morris, \$32.10; Chinese (special), \$5.18; Persian schools, \$50; Jews, \$6.25; Bible and Prayer-book Society, \$10; total for General objects, \$175.48. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,112.87; for Diocesan objects, \$59.94; for General objects, \$175.48; total of offerings, \$3,447.79.

The Ladies' Parish Guild has provided and sent a box of clothing to a Western Missionary, valued at \$300.

SOUTH ORANGE, HOLY COMMUNION CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM PRALL, PH.D., RECTOR.

Wardens, Joseph Ramée and Eugene V. Connett.

Baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 2; total, 15; confirmed, 24; marriages, 4; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 151; received from other Parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 24; otherwise, 24; total gain, 52; loss by removal, 2; by death, 2; otherwise, 10; total loss, 14; present number on Parish register, 189; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, all; other days, 68; Holy Communion: public, weekly, and on all festivals; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 82; public catechisings: number of times, first Sunday in the month; Bible class:

teacher, 1; members, 20; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parochial branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, Committees on the Home of the Good Shepherd, Altar Guild, Industrial School, Member of Committee on St. Katharine's Home.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$2,592.22; offertory at Holy Communion, \$178.24; collections in Church, \$822.94; subscriptions, \$2,758.17; donations, \$1,672.80; other sources, \$962.18; total, \$8,981.65. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$178.24; Sunday-school, \$28.88; repairs and improvements, \$2,876.87; payment of debts, \$1,171.82; current expenses (including all salaries), \$3,514.92; other objects within the Parish, for Children's Christmas, \$78; Christmas greens, etc., \$20; Industrial School, \$24.50; repairs of Rectory, \$259.50; total Parochial, \$7,651.88; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$35; Convention expenses, \$32; Diocesan Missions: General, \$136.74; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$45.89; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$147.60; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for House of the Good Shepherd, \$466.17; St. Katharine's Home, \$56; Orange Memorial Hospital, \$50.76; Woman's Auxiliary, \$155.25; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,124.91; General: Missions, domestic, \$58; foreign, \$41; Jews, \$18.29; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: Children's Lenten offerings, \$69.52; Church Temperance Society, \$5; Bishop's collection, \$18.10; total for General objects, \$204.91. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,651.88; for Diocesan objects, \$1,124.91; for General objects, \$204.91; total of expenditures, \$8,981.65.

The present incumbent took charge of the Parish on the first day of November last; hence some details may be omitted in this report. Besides the sums of money donated to the Parish, above accounted for, two beautiful and fitting memorials have been given. One, a Chancel cross and vases, in memory of the late James G. Osborne, some time Junior Warden of the Parish; the other, a Chancel rail, in memory of Marion Augusta Connett, daughter of Eugene V. and Sophia R. Connett.

STANHOPE, CHRIST CHURCH.

G. L. WALLIS, READER.

Families and parts of families, 81; number of souls, 105; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 2; total, 19; confirmed, 11; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 25; received from other parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 11; added otherwise, 1; total gain, 13; loss by removal, 7; by death, 2; otherwise, 1; total loss, 10; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 27; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 1; other days, 256; total, 361; Holy Communion: public, 15; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 64; public catechisings: number of times, 52; Church: number of sittings, 100; number of free sittings, 100.

Receipts—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$6; collections in Church, \$122.40; subscriptions, \$135; donations, \$300; total, \$563.40. **Expenditures**—Repairs and improvements, \$10; payment of debts, \$25; current expenses (including all salaries), \$476; total Parochial, \$511; Diocesan: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.61; also, donation of clothes, vegetables, etc.; General: Missions, domestic, foreign, colored people in the South, Indians, \$8.21; Jews, \$2; total for general objects, \$19.21. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$511; for Diocesan objects, \$4.61; for General objects, \$10.21; total of offerings, \$525.82.

SUMMIT, CALVARY CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH, RECTOR.

Wardens, A. F. Dohrman and J. F. Chamberlin.

Families and parts of families, 181; baptisms, 20; marriages, 8; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 256; received from other Parishes, 28; loss by removal, 32; by death, 2; present number on Parish register, 250; public services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 29; other days, 58; total, 278; Holy Communion: public, 59; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 120; public catechisings: number of times, usually once a month, publicly in the Church; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Aid Society, Parish branch of Woman's Auxiliary, Children's Missionary Society, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Girls' Friendly Society. Church: sittings, about 350; School building, 1; seats, 144; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$2,882.74; collections in Church, \$1,808.80; subscriptions (envelopes), \$400.01; donations, investments and other sources, \$2,805.50; total, \$7,891.55. **Expenditures**—Alms for the poor, \$342.01; Sunday-school (including Christmas tree), \$249.40; repairs and improvements, \$133.35; current expenses (including all salaries), \$3,546.07; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for reducing mortgage on Rectory, \$450; Sunday-school Extension Fund, \$807.32; Christmas Cheer Fund, \$54.70; other pious and charitable uses, \$129.84; total Parochial, \$5,712.69; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$105; Convention expenses, \$80; Diocesan Missions (including \$25 from Woman's Auxiliary): General, \$70; special, \$25; total, \$95; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$38; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$21.80; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$10; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for relief of Clergy, \$185.64; total for Diocesan objects, \$590.44; General: Missions, domestic, \$262.27; foreign, \$185.50; colored people in the south, \$69; Indians, \$75; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Mexico, \$10; Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, \$12; ten boxes sent by Parish Branch of Woman's Auxiliary, valued at \$681; box sent by Sunday-school at Christmas to Virginia, \$35; sundry other

items, \$61.61; total for General objects, \$1,380.38. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,712.69; for Diocesan objects, \$580.44; for General objects, \$1,889.38; total of offerings, \$7,582.51.

The sum of \$1,868.17 toward a Sunday-school Extension Fund is now in the Treasury of the Church, and \$250 more has been pledged toward the same object.

TENAFLY, THE ATONEMENT CHURCH.

THE REV. M. M. FOTHERGILL, RECTOR.

Wardens, A. C. Worth and J. Hull Browning.

Families and parts of families, 75; number of souls, 251; baptisms: infants, 12; confirmed, 15; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 95; received from other Parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 15; added otherwise, 3; total gain, 26; loss by removal, 8; by death, 8; total loss, 11; present number on Parish register, 110; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 97; public services: Sundays, 81; Holy Days, 12; other days, 69; total, 162; Holy Communion: public, 29; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 18; scholars, 86; public catechisings: number of times, 5; other Parish agencies, viz.: (1) Woman's Guild, (2) Parish Improvement Society, (3) King's Daughters, (4) Girls' Missionary Guild; Church: number of sittings, 150; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1.

Receipts. (From June 3, 1889, to May 4, 1890).—Collections in Church, \$1,056.70; subscriptions, \$750; donations, \$185.78; other sources, special offerings, \$50.89; total, \$2,042.87. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$29.28; repairs and improvements, \$185.78; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,545.42; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Sundries, expenses, \$78.40; total Parochial, \$1,833.88; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$84; Convention expenses, \$24; Diocesan Missions: Jersey City Archdeaconry, general, \$50; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$10; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$4.46; total for Diocesan objects, \$172.46; General: Missions, domestic, by Sunday-school, \$19.88; foreign, by Sunday-school, \$59.87; Jews, \$5.17; total for General objects, \$83.92. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,833.88; for Diocesan objects, \$172.46; for general objects, \$83.92; total of expenditures, \$2,090.21; balance on hand, \$81.41.

The present Rector regrets not being able to present a full report, having only entered upon his duties on the first Sunday in January. In addition to the monetary statement furnished by the Treasurer the sum of \$82.01 has been remitted to Christ Hospital, Jersey City, being the proceeds of eighteen mite chests. The Sunday-school has also forwarded \$78.75 for domestic and foreign missions. The "Woman's Guild," the "Girls' Friendly Society" and King's Daughters" have also aided Christ

Hospital and other missionary objects. The Parish is again indebted to the "Church Improvement Society" for substantial aid. It is with much pleasure that the Rector reports the very satisfactory condition of the Sunday-school; he desires also to bear testimony to the earnestness and zeal with which the various Parochial societies are worked. It is also very gratifying to note that notwithstanding the long vacancy in the Parish, from November, 1888, to January, 1890, the Parishoners kept well together. It speaks volumes for the earnestness of these members of the Church. An early celebration of the Holy Communion on all Sundays in the month except the first, was established during Lent. The Rector desires to mention the great improvement made in the handsome and commodious Rectory by the introduction of water from the Hackensack Water Company and the papering of the rooms. The needs of the Parish are a new or enlarged Church with suitable buildings for Sunday-school and meetings—the want of the latter greatly interferes with progress in the Parish.

UNION HILL, GRACE MISSION CHURCH.

THE REV. JOSEPH SHERLOOK, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 50; number of souls, 150; baptisms, infants, 86; confirmed, 8; marriages, 1; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, incorrect; received from other Parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 8; total gain, 10; loss by death, 1; present number on Parish register, 86; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 86; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 62; other days, 150; total, 362; Holy Communion: public, 134; Sunday-school, officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 225; public catechisings: number of times, 52; other Parish agencies, viz.: the Parish Guild with its several chapters to assist the Priest in charge in his work; Church: number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, 225.

Receipts—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$789.89; collection in Church, \$615.80; subscriptions, \$1,149.57; donations, \$260.49; other sources, \$721.85; total, \$3,537.10. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$99.50; repairs and improvements, \$260.49; payment of debts, \$556.57; current expenses (including all salaries), \$1,795.09; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for sinking Fund toward liquidation of mortgage on two lots north of Church, \$851.15; total Parochial, \$3,562.80; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$16.61; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$18.82; total for Diocesan objects, \$34.93. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,562.80; for Diocesan objects, \$34.93; total of expenditures, \$3,597.73.

A more thorough investigation of the communicants' list than the ten weeks' interval between my taking charge and report to last year's Convention allowed, together with the additions of the past year bring the present number of communicants to the same total as reported last year. There is in the Sinking Fund \$851.15 toward the payment of a mortgage of \$1,500 on two lots to the north of the Church.

WASHINGTON, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

THE REV. JOSEPH C. HALL, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 40; number of souls, 180; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 5; total, 10; confirmed, 10; marriages, 1; communicants: number last reported, 47; received from other Parishes, 3; added by confirmation, 10; total gain, 18; loss by removal, 4; present number on Parish register, 56; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 49; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days and other days, 70; total, 224; Holy Communion: public, 71; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 74; public catechisings: number of times, every Sunday: Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 11; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Guild, St. Mary's Guild (for girls), St. Peter's (for boys), Knights of Temperance; Church: number of sittings, 160; number of free sittings, all; Parish hall, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$14.50; collections in Church, \$89.29; subscriptions, \$190.06; donations, \$508; other sources, \$206.08; total, \$1,002.88. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$42.80; repairs and improvements, \$24.08; payment of debts, \$530.50; current expenses (including all salaries), \$245.51; other objects within the Parish, viz.: \$85; total Parochial, \$877.69. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$8; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$15; total for Diocesan objects, \$23; General: Missions, other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Sisters of St. Margaret, \$5. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$877.69; for Diocesan objects, \$23; for General objects, \$5; total of expenditures, \$905.69.

During the past year \$425 has been paid on the debt of \$1,100 owing on the Church edifice, and the funds are now in hand toward the payment of the balance due. A commodious Parish hall has also been built and furnished at a cost of \$825, the money for which was secured partly by subscriptions and partly by loan without interest.

WEST HOBOKEN, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE N. MEAD, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas Hopkins and F. G. Bielitz.

Families and parts of families, 90; number of souls, 882; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 2; total, 12; confirmed, 11; marriages, 4; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 80; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 11; otherwise, 5; total gain, 21; loss by removal, 5; present number on Parish register, 96; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 92; public services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 15; other days, 30; total, 190; Holy Communion: public, 40; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 120; public catechisings: number of times, 6; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 10; Church: number of sittings, 150; number of free sittings, 150; school building, 1.

Receipts—Collections in Church, \$356; subscriptions, \$800; donations (2 years), \$280; other sources, \$540; total, \$1,500. Expenditures—Parochial: repairs and improvements, \$468; payment of debts, \$150; current expenses (including all salaries), \$744; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for objects for which "donations" were made, viz.: communion service, font, lectern, hangings, stoves, prayer books, hymnals, etc., \$280; total Parochial, \$1,687; General: Missions, Jews, \$1.25. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,687; for General objects, \$1.25; total of offerings, \$1,688.25.

The Rector has been absent from the Parish for more than four months during the past conventional year on account of sickness. During this period the services were very acceptably conducted by students from the General Theological Seminary, chiefly by Mr. W. W. Love, who kindly volunteered to relieve the Rector's mind of all responsibility of the services. He secured a Priest for the monthly celebrations and took most of the other services himself. The congregation were exceedingly pleased with him. A Dedication Festival was celebrated last Fall, commemorating the fortieth anniversary of the consecration of the Church (which occurred October 2, 1849). The services during the Octave were very well attended, and consisted of a daily celebration of the Holy Eucharist at 8 A. M., with an average attendance of fourteen, and daily Even song and sermon by visiting preachers with a much larger number present. The interior of the Church has since been greatly improved, and now presents a very attractive appearance. The Parish is in a promising condition.

WEST ORANGE, HOLY INNOCENTS' ORGANIZED MISSION.

THE REV. CHARLES H. W. STOCKING, D.D., PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Warden, Edward Skillen.

Families and parts of families, 84; number of souls, 187; marriages, 1; burials, 1; communicants: number last reported, 70; received from other Parishes, 8; loss by removal, 8; present number on Parish register, 70; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 70; public services, 114; Holy Communion: public, 19; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 88; public catechisings: number of times, 52; Church: number of sittings, 175; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—Collections in Church and subscriptions, \$2,562.71. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$27.75; current expenses (including all salaries), \$2,498.16; total Parochial, \$2,520.91; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$5.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.02; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.88; total for Diocesan objects, \$26.05; General: American Church Building Fund, \$5.78; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Clergy Retiring Fund, \$10; total for General objects, \$15.78. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,520.91; for Diocesan objects, \$26.05; for General objects, \$15.78; total of offerings, \$2,562.69.

The work at St. Cloud, which has hitherto been largely of a personal character, has now been put on a secure and permanent basis by the formation of an "Organized Mission," in October last. The interest in the work is well sustained, and the Church has been full, even during the Winter months, when so many of the Parishoners are residing in New York. Besides the official acts included in the above summary the Priest in charge begs to report that he has officiated in the Dioceses of New York, Long Island, Connecticut and Central Pennsylvania, as well as on the high seas and in Europe.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Rev. J. H. APPLETON reports:

29 LAFAYETTE PLACE, NEW YORK, May, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

The Rev. J. Hervey Appleton respectfully reports that with more convenient headquarters in New York city, he has been constantly engrossed as heretofore in the supply, continuous or occasional, of various Parishes in the four dioceses centering in this city.

The Rev. STEPHEN H. BATTIN reports:

JERSEY CITY, May 12, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

Seven baptisms, 14 funerals, 9 marriages, 8 Communion, 8 assistant Communion, 36 public services and assistant, 50 sermons.

The Rev. B. M. BRADIN reports:

EUTAWVILLE, S. C., April 24, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

MY DEAR BISHOP—On account of continued ill-health I have been unable to perform much work during the past year. At present I am engaged in missionary labor at this point only, it being as much as I can consistently take care of. My health improves in this climate, and, I trust, will be sufficiently confirmed by winter to render me equal to more active labor.

The Rev. HENRY VASSAL DEGEN reports:

30 WORCESTER STREET, BOSTON, MASS., May 1, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

MY DEAR BISHOP—I regret to say that my report is both meagre and unsatisfactory. Increasing infirmities have resulted in growing disability and my official acts have been consequently few and far between. Since our last Diocesan Convention I have married one couple, assisted twice at Holy Communion and preached once. I hope that your own health has improved.

The Rev. JOHN A. DENNISTON reports:

NEW YORK, May, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

DEAR BISHOP—Since the last Diocesan Convention I have preached every Sunday, delivered 5 addresses, besides officiating Holy Days and during Lent. Celebrated Holy Communion 20 times, in private, 2. Baptized 4 adults and 15 children. Had 10 burials. Performed one marriage ceremony. Presented a class of 17 candidates for confirmation, two being adults. Paid off a church debt of \$522.

The Rev. JOHN C. LORD reports:

214 WASHINGTON STREET, JERSEY CITY: May 20, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

DEAR SIR—During the year past I have been occupied with my duties as Assistant Priest of Grace Church Parish, Jersey City.

The Rev. CHARLES H. MEAD reports:

NEWARK, May 21, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

MY DEAR BISHOP—I respectfully report that I have acted for the past year as Assistant Priest in Grace Church, Newark, under the Rev. G. M. Christian, Rector, and that all my official acts are included in the report of that Parish.

The Rev. G. H. MOFFETT reports:

HOLY INNOCENTS' CLERGY HOUSE, }
HOBOKEN, N. J., May 20, 1890. }

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

The Rev. G. H. Moffett, as Chaplain of St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City, reports that since the beginning of the work, he has baptized two (2) infants in the Chapel of Christ Hospital, investigated all applications, and given a short instruction to the inmates almost every week.

The Rev. J. I. MOMBERT reports:

PATERSON, May 19, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

I have during the past year administered the Holy Communion 10 times, said prayers and preached 15 times, and read the burial service once. I regret, that with excellent health, and an earnest desire to exercise my ministry, more frequent opportunity is not afforded me.

The Rev. BENJAMIN R. PHELPS, Chaplain, reports:

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY, May, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

During the past year the services at the Hospital have been Evening Prayer Sunday afternoon in the Chapel with sermon, and for some months service on Thursday afternoon. The Holy Communion celebrated for some months twice a week. Six infants and one adult were baptized,

and one infant for the chaplain of St. Catharine's Home, and two other infants belonging to that Home were baptised by its Chaplain in the Hospital Chapel. Presented 2 for confirmation. Buried 4, and solemnized one marriage and buried 2 for the Rector of the Church of the Ascension. I have received for the Hospital in cash and kind \$1,350.

The Rev. Dr. ROSE reports:

SHORT HILLS, May 19, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

That since the last Diocesan Convention, he administered here in Christ Church during the Rector's absence in August last, once; assisted at services and the Holy Communion several times; solemnized one marriage. My waning strength forbids me to go about much, even to attend the public services at church.

The Rev. W. VANDERPOOL reports:

MORRISTOWN, N. J., May 1, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

RIGHT REVEREND AND DEAR SIR—I am pleased to report that the Mission at the Newark City Alms House is still carried on with success.

The Rev. GEO. HERBERT WALSH, D. D., reports:

MAY 15, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

MY DEAR BISHOP—I herewith report that I have officiated on 60 occasions, chiefly in the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

The Rev. D. C. WESTON, D. D., reports:

NEWARK, May 20, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

That, since the last Diocesan Convention, he has officiated at 2 marriages and 2 funerals; baptized 1 infant; assisted in the administration of the Holy Communion 9 times, and preached 10 sermons.

The Rev. A. L. WOOD reports:

NEWARK (Woodside), N. J., May 20, 1890.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

MY DEAR BISHOP—As Chaplain of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, I have baptized 18 persons during the past year; presented 6 for confirmation; officiated at more than 800 public services, besides many private ministrations to the sick.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

1889—1890.

[From the Episcopal Address, Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese.....	100
Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese (not resident),	14
Parishes and Missions	80
Parishes in union with the Convention	68
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese.....	8
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	10
Clergymen dismissed to other Dioceses	18
Candidates for Holy Orders—Deacons, 3; Priests, 5.....	8
Baptisms—Adults, 212; infants, 1,449	1,708
Confirmed (taken from Episcopal Address).....	1,120
Communicants reported in 74 churches.....	15,417
Marriages	489
Burials	999
Sunday-school Teachers	1,168
Sunday-school Scholars.....	10,682

INCOMES, OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

Convention expenses.....	\$1,501 00
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—balance.....	\$28,988 07
Diocesan Missions—Income: General, \$3,184.09; Special, \$844.00.....	\$4,028 09
Offerings and contributions—Parochial, \$306,845.10; Diocesan, \$26,879.17; General, \$9,815.29; total	\$362,515 06

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDEACONRIES.

FROM MAY 15, 1889, TO MAY 15, 1890.

[From the Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

Number of Clergy belonging	48
Parishes and Missions	44
Baptisms—Adults, 95; infants, 649	744
Confirmed	528
Communicants reported in 84 churches	8,115
Marriages	218
Burials	355
Sunday-school Teachers	564
Sunday-school Scholars	4,728
Offerings—Parochial, \$186,929.14; Diocesan, \$9,571.65; General, \$5,754.19	\$212,254 98

ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

Number of Clergy belonging	37
Parishes and Missions	38
Baptisms—Adults, 117; infants, 800	964
Confirmed	561
Communicants	7,802
Marriages	274
Burials	644
Sunday-school Teachers	604
Sunday-school Scholars	5,909
Offerings—Parochial, \$121,415.96; Diocesan, \$17,107.52; General, \$356.10	\$149,980.08

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS (1889-90)--ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	BAPTISMS.			Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. School.		OFFICERS.					
	Souls.	Adults.	Infants.				Teachers.	Pupils.	Parochial.	Mission.	General.	Total.		
													Total.	
Arlington, Trinity Mission	54	168		4	4	9	73	2	4	50	3,781 90	2,447 78	387 53	9,000 07
Beaumont, Christ	70	200		7	7	7	133	12	16	106	2,447 78	1,444 88	387 53	2,630 13
Baldwin, Zion	14	60		4	4	6	31	3	3	45	688 51	60 36	37 80	638 56
Bloomfield, Christ			1	3	21	13	139	13	17	85	3,063 49	117 15	347 55	3,281 19
Bloomfield, Christ			6	15	24	6	107	1	9	82	1,447 63	118 07	5 00	1,631 38
Bloomfield, Christ			2	2	24	6	107	1	9	82	1,447 63	118 07	5 00	1,631 38
Dover, St. John's			4	4	10	10	474	4	7	145	2,446 08	197 15	33 63	2,646 55
East Orange, St. Paul's	80	275		18	18	12	155	4	7	145	2,446 08	197 15	33 63	2,646 55
East Orange, St. Paul's	84	300		9	9	15	135	1	8	100	1,513 00	147 19	30 75	1,659 94
Franklin (St. Mary's) Grace														
Franklin (St. Mary's) Grace														
Harrison, Good Shepherd														
Harrison, Christ, (Mission of Trinity, Newark)			1	13	55	15	70	9	28	233	785 77	35 50	21 13	790 45
Irvington, Trinity	17	50		8	8	4	35	3	4	40	883 23	3 00	8 00	894 23
Knowlton, St. James				10	10	4	98	2	3	50	2,963 03	235 10	79 70	4,307 58
Madison, Grace	71	13		1	9	4	81	1	8	11	1,018 27	183 58	50 00	2,356 05
Madison, St. Mark's Mission	13	45		1	11	10	131	1	9	70	3,097 44	970 78	1,709 80	10,641 94
Millburn, St. Stephen's	100	400		12	14	30	200	3	8	130	14,390 91	670 78	1,709 80	16,641 94
Montclair, St. Luke's	110	130		9	11	7	74	1	17	40	2,354 03	191 60	53 59	2,607 91
Montclair (Upper), St. James	130	150		2	14	25	241	6	13	170	12,395 11	910 75	2,953 78	16,180 59
Morrisdown, Redeemer	175	180		8	21	24	332	3	11	119	33,079 35	664 04	678 55	34,430 97
Morrisdown, St. Peter's			8	21	24	24	105	3	11	100	9,808 51	605 15	462 10	10,870 77
Newark, Christ				66	75	41	675	27	36	350	7,787 81	254 53	106 00	8,145 13
Newark, Grace			9	17	19	18	337	8	18	340	2,450 49	10 35	3,455 80	3,455 80
Newark, St. Barnabas	130	615		7	7	10	64	5	15	140	3,301 90	110 10	74 00	3,455 80
Newark, St. James' Chapel	135	340		24	25	13	153	3	12	100	3,301 90	110 10	74 00	3,455 80
Newark, St. John's	65	300		1	24	25	13	4	4	30	3,301 90	110 10	74 00	3,455 80
Newark, St. Matthew's	43	133		7	7	9	45	4	4	30	3,301 90	110 10	74 00	3,455 80
Newark, St. Paul's	235	935		40	54	30	345	17	23	27	3,301 90	110 10	74 00	3,455 80
Newark, St. Philip's			14	40	54	30	345	17	23	27	3,301 90	110 10	74 00	3,455 80
Newark, St. Stephen's				23	30	35	375	6	10	20	5,370 85	153 45	50 35	5,574 59
Newark, St. Stephen's	150	600		7	7	31	431	41	33	18	6,355 11	130 45	1 50	6,487 09
Newark, The House of Prayer	220	700		6	6	11	697	9	45	470	13,327 81	635 53	318 53	14,186 73
Newark, Trinity	225	700		8	8	11	697	9	45	470	13,327 81	635 53	318 53	14,186 73
Newton, Christ	70	215		4	47	9	853	6	13	80	2,599 35	119 35	1,457 11	3,657 11
Orange, All Saints	175	175		1	41	11	853	6	13	80	2,599 35	119 35	1,457 11	3,657 11
Orange, Grace	206	1,045		3	53	25	925	13	21	220	5,114 04	217 00	683 41	5,919 45
Orange, Grace	211	1,045		5	50	24	925	13	21	220	5,114 04	217 00	683 41	5,919 45
Orange, St. Mark's	241	1,045		45	50	24	461	11	17	41	3,377 83	924 87	1,347 44	10,761 14
Orange, (West), Holy Innocent's	24	137					183			4	3,377 83	924 87	1,347 44	10,761 14
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's							183			4	3,377 83	924 87	1,347 44	10,761 14
Short Hills, Christ	52	215		7	7	34	133	3	8	35	3,113 37	59 04	175 48	3,347 70
South Orange, Holy Communion	81	105		2	17	19	27	4	4	120	7,611 00	4 61	10 00	7,625 61
Stanhope, Christ	131	131		17	19	23	280	3	4	15	5,713 60	130 44	1,338 35	7,182 51
Summit, Calvary														
Vernon, St. Thomas			5	5	10	10	53	1	10	74	877 59	33 00	5 00	905 59
Washington, St. Peter's Mission														

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS (1889-90)—ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

PARRISHES AND MISSIONS.	BAPTISTS.			Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. School.		OFFERINGS.			
	Souls.	Adults.	Infants.				Teachers.	Pupils.	Parochial.	Blessam.	General.	Total.
Allendale, Epiphany Mission.	88	1	1	30	4	1	6	85	\$308.08	\$3.25	\$10.86	\$380.17
Bayonne, Calvary.	32	1	6	43	4	6	19	190	1,608.24	9.05	---	1,608.29
Bayonne, St. John's.	80	5	15	115	4	10	14	100	2,730.50	26.00	---	2,776.50
Bergen Point, Trinity.	165	1	23	243	7	---	20	174	9,681.76	209.44	359.39	7,400.49
Edgewater, Mediator.	---	---	---	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Englewood, St. Paul's.	783	6	14	33	6	22	27	294	7,137.10	543.44	675.38	8,354.92
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd.	---	---	---	94	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Greenville, Grace.	113	6	18	127	8	13	30	200	5,105.40	232.46	87.85	5,365.71
Hackensack, Christ.	113	7	6	274	5	11	10	94	6,360.54	636.08	268.45	7,265.01
Haledon, St. Mary's.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hoboken, Holy Innocents.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hoboken, St. Paul's.	512	6	23	53	10	27	25	400	5,659.41	11,049.64	104.21	14,713.26
Hoboken, Trinity.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,547.85	553.87	86.60	5,188.43
Jersey City, Ascension.	403	17	1	32	10	23	29	490	1,470.22	42.00	2.50	1,515.43
Jersey City, Christ.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jersey City, Grace.	1,400	5	15	145	11	32	213	213	8,671.41	25.00	44.16	8,740.57
Jersey City, St. John's Free.	534	4	67	220	26	35	43	266	12,737.35	702.91	810.76	14,251.02
Jersey City, St. Mark's.	100	1	---	605	26	23	44	62	12,933.73	697.45	472.85	14,074.02
Jersey City, St. Mary's Mission.	100	1	---	35	13	16	20	110	8,900.27	506.72	---	8,806.90
Jersey City, St. Matthew's.	150	5	45	250	26	23	26	185	4,989.67	153.00	40.00	5,082.67
Jersey City, St. Paul's.	140	4	8	232	25	9	23	177	6,781.37	339.20	168.11	6,323.77
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' Mission.	38	2	6	77	1	6	9	45	2,170.40	19.00	5.76	2,195.16
Norwood, Holy Communion.	32	3	9	43	1	1	4	28	2,538.67	54.00	---	2,592.67
Passaic, St. John's.	118	2	7	190	2	8	12	160	3,201.43	---	---	2,991.43
Parkson, Holy Communion.	376	6	76	33	16	1	25	276	6,031.74	76.00	---	6,097.74
Parkson, St. Paul's.	449	2	67	33	14	26	36	340	7,543.13	791.06	362.93	8,697.11
Parkson, Trinity.	105	4	43	161	11	3	13	258	1,503.53	7.00	---	1,516.53
Pompton, Christ.	---	---	---	35	---	2	4	40	437.15	---	---	437.15
Pompton, St. James.	44	---	11	43	---	---	8	88	966.61	---	---	966.61
Ridgewood, Christ.	---	---	3	103	1	---	8	75	2,113.41	132.53	2.97	2,248.91
Rutherford, Grace.	90	---	14	191	4	13	17	133	1,890.91	153.00	197.00	2,240.91
Tenafly, Ascension.	76	---	13	110	---	---	4	13	1,880.83	---	5.17	2,011.45
Union Hill, Grace.	60	---	26	86	1	7	15	265	8,029.80	94.93	---	8,197.73
West Hoboken, St. John's.	90	3	13	95	4	4	13	190	1,037.00	---	1.25	1,038.25
Total.	4,032	117	800	944	561	7,803	604	5,909	\$121,415.96	\$17,107.52	\$3,561.10	\$149,980.08
ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.	8,204	95	649	528	271	355	564	4,723	\$25,671.65	\$2,571.65	\$3,754.19	\$32,997.49
ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.	4,032	117	800	944	561	7,803	604	5,909	\$121,415.96	\$17,107.52	\$3,561.10	\$149,980.08
Grand total.	7,206	219	1,449	1,069	15,417	489	1,168	10,632	\$238,679.17	\$25,673.17	\$7,315.29	\$302,215.06

Appendix II.

REPORTS OF HOSPITALS AND WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS.

At the time of the last annual report the hospital building, including the chapel, had just been completed and the hope was then freely expressed that the additional expense would be more than justified in the increased efficiency that would be seen to follow in the work of the hospital. The Trustees in submitting their twenty-fourth annual report, are confident that that hope has been fully realized.

The internal management of the hospital has been most satisfactorily carried on by the Sisters of St. Margaret, who have for so many years devoted themselves with great zeal and faithfulness to this work.

Four hundred and seventy-five patients have been treated during the year. Of these 110 were surgical cases, and 865 medical.

The Chaplain reports that the Holy Eucharist has been celebrated in the chapel three mornings of each week; Evening Prayer has been said on every Sunday, Wednesday and Friday; there have been eighteen baptisms, and six persons have been presented for confirmation. Those patients who desired it have also been ministered to in various private ways.

The Guild of St. Barnabas has done a great work in aiding with their contributions the work of the Hospital. They have contributed during the year \$2,547.85, of which sum \$945.85 was raised by the Soliciting Committee alone. It is believed that this is more than the Guild has ever done before.

The Treasurer's report shows that while there has been a slight increase in the expenditures for the past year, the receipts have increased in a far larger proportion, so that the deficiency is from six to seven hundred dollars less than in the past two or three years.

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

The Chaplain reports that he has baptized 18 persons; 6 have been confirmed; officiated at more than 300 public services, besides many private ministrations to the sick.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT.

Year ending June 5, 1890.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand from previous year.....	\$897 88
Guild of St. Barnabas, including \$947.85 from Soliciting Committee.....	\$2,547 85
City of Newark.....	2,500 00
Sale of lots—Wallace property.....	2,825 00
Increase of loan account	1,000 00
Board of patients.....	1,528 41
Interest from real estate and endowment accounts..	758 35
Churches and Sunday-schools.....	1,814 76
Individual donations.....	1,875 00
Sundry contributions, not classified.....	400 00
	<hr/> 14,845 42
	<hr/> \$15,548 25

EXPENDITURES.

Household bills	\$7,151 99
Wages and salary	8,357 00
	<hr/> \$10,508 99
To complete chapel extension, with part of furniture for same, and sundry alterations and repairs to connect with main building.....	1,240 89
Paid on mortgage	1,000 00
Interest on loans	1,519 00
Insurance and taxes	198 19
Treasurer's office	15 97
	<hr/> \$14,418 04
Cash on hand	1,125 21
	<hr/> \$15,543 25

The foregoing report shows a slight increase of both receipts and expenditures over previous years, indicating the steady growth of the work of the Hospital.

The actual living or household expenses of the year reach the figure of \$10,508.99, but increased receipts leave a smaller deficiency on this account than for any year since the occupation of the new or present building, viz.: \$1,400, instead of \$2,000 or \$2,500 as four or five years past.

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Representing this fund, I hold \$5,100 $4\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. United States bonds, and \$3,000 in other securities at 6 per cent.

I have also received part payment or interest upon three other endowments, to be completed during the present year.

REAL ESTATE.

The property owned by the Hospital, and known as the Wallace property, consists of a tract of forty-two building lots in the Eleventh ward of this city.

During the past year the remaining sixteen lots, facing on Ninth street, have been sold, making an aggregate price of \$10,000 for the twenty-one lots on that street.

Of this money I have received \$3,225, the remainder (\$6,775) being payable in instalments, with 6 per cent., interest upon unpaid balance.

This property is increasing in value, and, for the present, the unsold lots are not offered for sale.

THE HOSPITAL PROPERTY.

During the past year the "Chapel Extension" has been completed and all bills therefor paid.

The total cost (per vouchers) of the entire property to date, including land, buildings, furniture and fixtures, is \$83,916.19, upon which rest mortgages for \$22,000 at 5 per cent. Five thousand dollars is also being carried on discount notes at 6 per cent.

The buildings are in good repair and properly insured.

A. H. WARD, *Treasurer.*

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES AND SUNDAY-SCHOOLS DURING THE YEAR
ENDING JUNE, 1890.

Calvary, Summit.....	\$21 80
Christ, Belleville.....	8 34
Christ, Bloomfield.....	21 34
Christ Sunday-school, Bloomfield.....	5 00
Christ, Newark.....	7 00
Christ, Newton.....	14 26
Christ, Harrison.....	11 00
Christ, Short Hills.....	17 38
Christ, Stanhope.....	4 61
Grace, Newark.....	166 16
Grace, Madison.....	96 84
Grace, Nutley.....	19 50
Grace, Orange—Ministering Children's League.....	100 00

ANNUAL CONVENTION, 1890.

169

Good Shepherd, Hamburg	\$18 14
House of Prayer, Newark	29 77
Holy Communion, South Orange	147 60
Holy Innocents', Orange	5 88
Redeemer, Morristown	209 28
St. Barnabas, Newark	48 22
St. James', Knowlton	2 60
St. James', Upper Montclair	10 60
St. James' Chapel, Newark	20 28
St. John's, Dover	15 00
St. John's, Newark	17 00
St. Luke's, Montclair	82 85
St. Luke's, Phillipsburg	3 80
St. Paul's, East Orange	6 40
St. Paul's, Newark	11 72
St. Peter's, Morristown	217 30
St. Stephen's, Newark	17 68
Trinity, Newark	865 53
Trinity Sunday-school, Newark	150 00
Trinity Mission, Arlington	12 78
Trinity, Irvington	7 50
Zion, Belvidere	4 00

 \$1,814 76

REPORT OF CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY, N. J.

Last year's report stated that land had been purchased for a new hospital, ground broken, and the corner-stone laid on January 31, 1889, by the Bishop. During the year the new buildings were finished, and on St. Luke's Day, October 18, 1889, St. Luke's house was opened with a celebration of the Holy Communion by the Clerical Vice-President, and on November 18, 1889, the benediction of the buildings by the Bishop of the Diocese took place in the presence of the Governor of the State, the Mayor of Jersey City and a large gathering of the clergy and people. The total cost of the land, buildings and furniture has been thus far about \$60,000. "The Abercrombie Guild" of ladies are ever at work for the hospital. They have about \$15,000 in endowments of beds, and have raised about \$11,000 toward the Building Fund of the new hospital. A second guild of ladies has also been formed to be known as "St. Mary's Guild," who have under their supervision the distribution of mite-chests and collection. The Sisters of St. Margaret entered upon the work of superintendents of the hospital, October 18, 1889, St. Luke's Day.

STATISTICS.

1889.

Number of patients remaining in Hospital, Jan. 1, 1889.....	32
Number of patients admitted during the year.....	252
Number of patients during the 12 months, ending Jan. 1, 1890.....	284
Total number of days treated.....	8,804
Average stay in Hospital.....	4 weeks and 8 days
Average number per week.....	24 ¹⁷ / ₁₀₀
Cost for 12 months.....	\$6,280 64
Average cost per day.....	70 ¹⁷ / ₁₀₀
Average cost per week.....	4.95 ¹⁷ / ₁₀₀

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES.

1889.

Groceries and meats.....	\$2,072 80
Bread.....	814 10
Milk.....	617 81
Medical and surgical supplies.....	712 89
Fuel.....	502 88
Wages.....	1,504 81

ANNUAL CONVENTION, 1890.

171

Expense account.....	\$149 42
House supplies.....	69 61
Ice.....	76 20
Light.....	61 61
Repairs.....	9 83
Stationery and postage.....	14 43
Liquor.....	124 75
	<hr/>
	\$6,230 64

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

To balance, January 1, 1890.....	\$8,204 44
Board of patients.....	1,415 61
Treasurer of Daisy Ward.....	817 90
Subscription account.....	599 13
Mite chest collections.....	842 95
Donation account.....	548 05
Basket fund.....	201 67
Ambulance account.....	205 00
Loan account.....	2,182 16
Abercrombie Guild, new Hospital site and furniture.....	10,743 25
Abercrombie Guild, for current expenses.....	2,365 94
Rev. B. R. Phelps, collection account.....	984 25
J. Hull Browning, for Chaplain's salary.....	325 00
Insurance account.....	5 07
Whitsunday collections.....	314 75
Exchange account.....	485 29
Amount received for new Hospital site, buildings and furniture.....	9,945 00
	<hr/>
	\$35,135 46

DISBURSEMENTS.

By Miss Mali.....	\$4,584 74
Sister Caroline.....	2,812 89
Expense account.....	205 53
Chaplain's salary.....	420 00
Ambulance account.....	396 06
Insurance.....	251 00
Loan account.....	183 16
Rent account.....	1,000 00
Exchange account.....	485 29
Board of patients account.....	5 00

To Interest account	\$270 00
R. C. Fessenden	5 00
Amount paid on account of new Hospital, buildings, furniture, etc	24,864 58
	<hr/>
	\$24,862 18
Balance on hand	258 28
	<hr/>
	\$25,120 46

RICHARD C. FESSENDEN, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

The Newark Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions holds its meetings in Trinity Chapel, Newark, on the first Wednesday of every month, from October to May, inclusive.

President—Mrs. T. A. STARKY, Arlington avenue, East Orange.

Vice-President—Mrs. J. W. RUSSELL, Maple avenue, East Orange.

Secretary—Miss S. J. SHOOK, 25 South Ninth street, Newark.

Treasurer—Miss LUCY HICKS, Summit.

Directors: Mrs. HICKS, Summit—Diocesan Missions.

Mrs. WHITTINGHAM, West Orange—Domestic Missions.

Mrs. NATHANIEL NILES, Madison—Foreign Missions.

Mrs. F. C. HENDERSON, Orange—Mexican Missions.

"Daughters of the Church," Grace Church, Orange, Miss C. L. BOYLAN, President—Indian Missions.

Mrs. R. N. DODD, Bloomfield—Home Missions to Colored People.

There are thirty Parishes represented in the Auxiliary. The average attendance of the past season, forty. The amount contributed from October, 1889, to May, 1890, in the Auxiliary, together with the amount of work done in the several Parishes and reported to the Auxiliary, is as follows:

Trinity Church, Newark	\$349 05
Grace Church, Newark	147 00
St. Barnabas' Church, Newark	61 00
St. John's Church, Newark, (Woodside)	60 00
Grace Church, Orange	1,518 91
St. Mark's Church, Orange	821 25
Holy Communion, South Orange	175 25
Christ Church, Short Hills	338 00
Calvary Church, Summit	1,055 00
Grace Church, Madison	64 00
Church of the Redeemer, Morristown	984 26

ANNUAL CONVENTION, 1890.

173

Grace Church, Jersey City	\$147 70
Christ Church, Jersey City	33 30
Grace Church, Greenville	30 30
St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights	410 80
Trinity Church, Bergen Point	218 00
St. Paul's Church, Englewood	337 33
Christ Church, Hackensack	237 84
St. Paul's Church, Paterson	300 00
Christ Church, Belleville	22 00
Christ Church, Bloomfield	310 00
St. Luke's Church, Montclair	473 72
St. James' Church, Upper Montclair	63 93
St. John's Church, Boonton	50 00
St. Paul's Church, Paterson	300 00
Mrs. F. O. Henderson, of All Saints, Orange	365 57
	<hr/>
	\$8,854 20

Appendix III.

FORM OF OATH TO BE ADMINISTERED WHEN A MINISTER "IS NOT SATISFIED WITH DECLARATION OF PARTIES DESIRING MARRIAGE THAT THEY ARE OF LAWFUL AGE."

STATE OF NEW JERSEY, } ss.
_____ COUNTY.

Before me, A—— B——, a stated and ordained minister of the Gospel, duly authorized to solemnize marriages, personally appeared O—— D——, of full age, who, being by me duly sworn, according to law, upon his (*or her*) oath, doth depose and say that he (*or she*) is of lawful age, namely, of the age of _____ years.*

(Signature of deponent.)

Sworn and subscribed before me this }
_____ day of _____, A. D., 18— }

_____,
Stated and Ordained Minister of the Gospel.

*Twenty-one years if male, and eighteen if female.

FORM OF OATH TO BE ADMINISTERED WHEN CERTIFICATE OF CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN IS PRODUCED.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY, } ss.
_____ COUNTY,

Before me, A—— B——, a stated and ordained minister of the Gospel, duly authorized to solemnize marriages, personally appeared O—— D——, of full age and discretion, who, being by me duly sworn, according to law, upon his (*or her*) oath, doth depose and say that he (*or she*) was present when the annexed certificate was signed; that he (*or she*) saw (*parent or guardian signing certificate*), to him (*or her*) known to be the person mentioned therein, sign the same; and that thereupon he (*or she*), at his (*or her*) request signed the same as a subscribing witness thereto.

(Signature of deponent.)

Sworn and subscribed before me this }
_____ day of _____, A. D., 18— }

_____,
Stated and Ordained Minister of the Gospel.

Index.

	PAGE.
ABSTRACT OF Parochial Reports.....	164
ADDRESS, BISHOP'S ANNUAL: Obituary notices, 60-61; Prosperity of Parishes, 64-67; Hospitals, 62-64; General Convention, 60; Diocesan Missions, 70-72, 74; Official Acts, 78-90.	
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY: Report of Trustees, 32.	
APPENDIX TO EPISCOPAL ADDRESS: Ordinations, etc., 91; Private Fund, 96; Summary, 96; Report of the Archdeacon of New- ark, 100; of the Archdeacon of Jersey City, 102.	
APPENDICES, No. I.—Parochial, Missionary and Clerical Reports.	167
No. II.—Reports of Hospitals and Guilds, and of Woman's Auxiliary, etc.....	166
No. III.—Form of Oaths for Marriages.....	174
ARCHDEACONS, Reports of.....	100
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed.....	80
BISHOP'S ANNUAL ADDRESS.....	59-70
CANDIDATES for Holy Orders.....	16
CANONS proposed.....	54, 56
CHARITABLE FUND, the Bishop's.....	96
CLERGY: Belonging to Archdeaconries, with P. O. Address.....	7
Belonging to the Diocese, non-resident.....	10
List of, in order of Canonical Residence.....	11
Present at Convention from other Dioceses.....	35
Changes in the Diocese.....	91
Received into the Diocese during the year.....	92
Transferred to other Dioceses.....	92
Deceased.....	1
Deposed, notices of, received.....	95
Ordained.....	91
CLERICAL REPORTS.....	158
COMMITTEES OF THE DIOCESE, List of.....	3-6
Appointed, 80, 81, 41, 46; Elected, 34, 58; Reports of, viz.: Committee on Auditing Accounts, 85; Finance, 85, 57; Standing Committee, 85; Rules of Order, 80, 42; State Legislation, 41; On Canon 6, Title I, 48; On Alterations in Prayer Book, 45, 46.	

	PAGE.
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishop's List of.....	98
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee on, 84; Resolutions referred to, 45, 51; Reports of, 51.	
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings.....	29
First Day's Session, 29; Second Day's Session, 48.	
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY: Notices of.....	95
DEPUTIES: Lay, List of, and Parishes.....	20
To General Convention, Names of, 4.	
ELECTIONS: Of Committee on Constitution and Canons, 84; Secretary, 80; Standing Committee, 58; Treasurer, 47; Registrar, 47; "On Canon 6, Title I," on Elections of Church officers, 58.	
EPISCOPAL FUND, report of Trustees, 87; Committee on, 41.	
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, List of.....	4
LAY READERS.....	94
MISSIONS, DIOCESAN, Reports of Archdeacons, 100; of Treasurers, 49, 50; Bishop's Address on, 70.	
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.....	8
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOP.....	78
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	17
PAROCIAL, Missionary and Clerical Reports, 107: Abstracts of, 164.	
PRAYER BOOK, Committee on Proposed changes in.....	45, 46
REGISTRAR, Report of.....	46
REPORTS (See Committees, Reports of): of Archdeacons, 100; of Registrar, 46; of Standing Committee, 85; of Treasurer, 88; of Trustees of Episcopal Fund, 87.	
RESOLUTIONS: On Title I, Canon 6, 58; On "Book-making," 42; On condition of Episcopal Fund, 41; On State Legislation, 48; On changes in Prayer Book, 47; On illness of Rev. J. N. Stansbury, 46; On providing a Secretary for the Bishop, 57; On thanks to Vestry of Trinity Church, Newark, 57.	
RULES OF ORDER, 25; amended, 48.	
SECRETARY, Election of.....	80
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	97
STANDING COMMITTEE: Report of, 85; election of, 58.	
STATISTICS OF DIOCESE AND ARCHDEACONRIES.....	163, 168
TREASURER, Report of, 88; election of, 47.	
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of.....	82
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of.....	87

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS AND RECEIPTS.

From May 1, A.D. 1889, to May 1, A.D. 1890.

CHURCHES.	LOCATION.	BISHOP'S SALARY.		CONVENTION EXPENSES.			Aged and Infirm Clergy.	Widows & Orphans of Clergymen.	Society P. C. Jews.	Am. Church Building Fund Com.	Diocesan Missions.	Special for Diocesan Missions.
		Assessments.	Paid.	Arrears.	Assessments.	Paid.						
Epiphany	Allendale						\$3 25					
Trinity	Arlington										\$20 00	
St. John's	Bayonne							\$43 30			\$25 65	
Trinity	Bayonne	\$35 00	\$35 00		\$40 00	\$40 00					\$54 90	
Christ	Belleville	28 00	28 00		24 00	24 00	5 38				\$20 00	\$20 00
Zion	Belvidere											
Christ	Bloomfield				20 00	20 00						
St. John's	Boonton	70 00	35 00		20 00	20 00	12 49				50 58	
St. John's	Dover			\$44 00	16 00	11 00	\$49 00				11 00	
Christ	East Orange				50 00	50 00						
St. Paul's	East Orange	70 00	70 00		20 00	20 00	7 75		\$2 68		11 00	
Mediator	Edgewater				16 00	16 00	1 32		1 33			
St. Paul's	Englewood				50 00	50 00	45 69	41 11			\$0 32	
Grace	Franklin				20 00	20 00					30 00	
Grace	Greenville			16 00	16 00	32 00	7 00		4 22		22 46	
Christ	Hackensack				36 00	36 00	17 67			22 82	150 00	10 00
Good Shepherd	Hamburgh										35 00	408 00
Christ	Harrison										3 50	
St. Luke's	Hope										5 00	
Holy Innocents	Hoboken				20 00	30 00					50 00	10 00
St. Paul's	Hoboken	84 00	84 00		24 00	24 00	10 63		11 60		60 00	35 00
Trinity	Hoboken				40 00	40 00						
Trinity	Irvington										4 90	
Ascension	Jersey City						8 00				15 00	
Christ	Jersey City	28 00	25 00		8 00							
Grace	Jersey City				40 00	40 00	25 96				75 09	20 00
St. John's Free	Jersey City				60 00	60 00					50 00	
St. Mark's	Jersey City	49 00	49 00		14 00	14 00						
St. Matthew's	Jersey City			42 00	21 00		66 00				15 00	
St. Paul's	Jersey City				30 00	30 00					50 00	
St. James'	Knowlton	14 00	21 00	4 00	4 00	8 00	8 17				6 03	
St. Thomas'	Lyndhurst								1 00		2 50	
Grace	Madison			42 00	24 00	66 00	2 00				57 56	
St. Stephen's	Millburn				18 00		15 70					
St. Luke's	Montclair				60 00	60 00					250 05	
Redeemer	Morristown				70 00	70 00	53 81				121 77	100 00
St. Peter's	Morristown				50 00	50 00	115 10				290 00	
Christ	Newark			34 50	12 50		171 74				21 99	
Grace	Newark				60 00	60 00	46 50				150 00	
St. Barnabas'	Newark			123 00	30 00		65 00				48 25	
St. John's	Newark				14 00		43 65					
St. Matthew's	Newark										15 00	
St. Paul's	Newark			39 00	33 00							
St. Philip's	Newark			5 25	5 00		69 00					
St. Stephen's	Newark				30 00	30 00	10 25					
The House of Prayer	Newark			30 00	30 01	60 00					25 00	
Trinity	Newark				80 00	82 00	10 78					
Christ	Newton				26 00	20 00	55 00					
Holy Communion	Norwood	42 30	42 00		12 30	12 00				11 27	20 00	
All Saint's	Orange				48 00	48 00						
Grace	Orange				70 00	70 00	25 69			100 00	174 03	60 00
St. Mark's	Orange				40 00	30 00	237 21		41 20		62 35	12 00
Calvary	Pamapo						152 00					
St. John's	Passaic				20 00	20 00	8 25					
Holy Communion	Paterson			30 00	30 00	30 00						
St. Paul's	Paterson				40 00	40 00				25 03	157 61	
Trinity	Paterson											
St. Luke's	Phillipsburgh											
St. James'	Edgefield	35 00	35 00		10 00	10 00						
Christ	Edgewood				20 00	20 00			2 97		18 53	
Grace	Rutherford				26 00	20 00	10 00				50 00	
Christ	Short Hills	98 00	98 00		28 00	28 00	17 00		6 25		20 00	
Holy Communion	South Orange				32 00	32 00	45 30				136 74	
Calvary	Summit				30 00	30 00	83 00				46 27	
Atonement	Tenafly	84 00	81 00		24 00	24 00					50 00	
Grace	Union Hill						18 32				16 61	
St. James'	Upper Montclair	63 00	63 00		18 00	18 00			5 35		40 00	
St. Thomas'	Vernon										15 00	169 00
St. Peter's	Washington											
Holy Innocents	West Orange						15 02				10 00	

† Overpaid.